THE EUSTIS FAMILIES

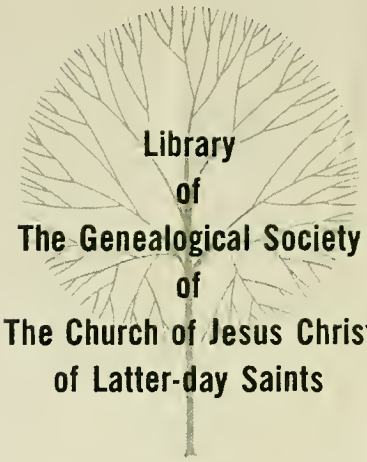
IN

THE UNITED STATES

by

Warner Eustis

Presented to the



Library
of
The Genealogical Society
of
The Church of Jesus Christ
of Latter-day Saints

by

Warner Eustis

0168300

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Corporation of the Presiding Bishop, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

https://archive.org/details/eustisfamiliesin01eust

THE EUSTIS FAMILIES

IN

THE UNITED STATES

FROM

1657 TO 1968

by

WARNER EUSTIS

Assisted By

Miss Ruth McCormack
Mrs. Anthony Schilpp

DATE MICROFILMED
14 May 1986
ITEM # 4
PROJECT and ROLL # XLIB 7-102 #2065
G. S. CALL # 1321144

Newton, Mass.
1968

929.273
Eu79e
V.1

Limited Private Edition
Not for sale
Not to be copied for sale

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER DAY SAINTS

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

This genealogy is a continuation of an amazingly accurate compilation by Prof. Henry Lawrence Eustis, published about 1877. I am copying herein the complete compilation by Prof. Eustis by photo offset without alterations. Some of his records have been checked in the old records of towns near Boston and I feel sure they are very dependable. I have not found any obvious error and only one obvious omission, which is that of Charles Buckminster Eustis of Minneapolis who is listed as a twin brother of George Barker Eustis. See Charles Lyman (6) Eustis, Item 65. His twin brother George, adult, appears as Item 103 but there is no corresponding item to cover the adult twin brother Charles in Prof. Eustis' compilation. I have added Charles Buckminster to my own compilation.

It may be of interest for me to tell the story of my effort to continue up to this date of 1968 the Prof. Eustis genealogy now after 100 years have elapsed.

My father took me to England about 1912 and I heard various stories of a probable connection of our family with Eustis, Earl of Boulogne, who was with William the Conqueror, at the Battle of Hastings in the year 1066 AD. Father took me with him to the "College of Arms" in London to get some information about this probability. Also I received from

my father a copy of the publication of Prof. Eustis. I later had a camp in the town of Eustis, Maine, which is named after my great grandfather, Charles Lyman Eustis (6) Item 65. A letter about this from Charles Lyman Eustis to his grandson, John P. Eustis - see Item 102-1, appears in the appendix to this publication. The original from which the typewritten transcript was prepared is very faded. A few words we were unable to ascertain so they are left blank. Also as a boy I heard of William Eustis (5), a surgeon, and our first Surgeon U. S. Ambassador to Holland, Secretary of War for Pres. Madison, Governor of Mass. - see Item 26 of Prof. Eustis - and heard about how Governor Eustis took Lafayette to lay the corner stone of Bunker Hill Monument. His carriage is at Wayside Inn and his regalia at the Hancock-Clark House at Lexington, Mass. I heard a story about the nephew of Gov. Eustis of Mass. and how he became provoked with his uncle, which resulted in his going first to France and then to New Orleans, where I believe the extensive and distinguished Eustis family there were established by his marriage there to Katherine Chotard. I learned how Eustis, Florida, Lake Eustis and Fort Eustis, Virginia were named for an ancestor, whom I now know was General Abraham (6) Item 48. I heard of James Biddle Eustis of New Orleans, Ambassador to France. Thus there was transmitted from these and many other tales which I heard, an appreciation and background of being part of a fine distinguished

family with very long lineage in America.

In 1932 I commenced to collect news clippings about the Eustis family and to send questionaires to many people, having our name, in order to discover their connections with our family. A reasonable intelligent pride in parents and family is, to me, the very foundation of a will to succeed and leads to a good life. This knowledge motivates a thoughtful young person to do his or her best. A successful life becomes a moral obligation based on the precedent of those who have gone before.

My motive in preparing this up to date compilation is not simply to record the facts, but is done with the hope that this background will motivate other young people bearing our name to the best achievement and leadership that they too may be an honor to the family and to our country. I hope that all parents having this up to date compilation at hand will use it to inspire their children to a full use of their talents as a debt of honor to their forefathers. Also I hope some one will have pride and interest to extend it long after the year 1968.

I make no claim that this is a perfect, complete or absolutely accurate genealogy, but I have worked upon it intermittantly with help of two different secretaries over almost forty years.

Also I have had great help from many persons in the family who have dug out the facts for me, have filled out

as best they could, my questionaires, have given me charts of parts of the family, and have answered very many letters. Perhaps I should try to list all these helpful members of the family, but I fear that any accidental omissions by me might appear less grateful than just saying "Thank You" to all that helped and especially to those that helped and helped again and again.

Warner Eustis
Newton, Mass.
May, 1968

An appendix at the end of this publication gives certain charts, letters and publications that may give additional interesting facts, comments and clarification. Also the burials as of this date at the cemeteries at Newton, Mass., Winchester, Mass. and Mt. Auburn, Cambridge, Mass. are provided.

Copies of this book are being sent for reference purposes to many libraries including:

Library of Congress

New England Historical Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.

Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine

Harvard College Alumni Assc. Archives

Bowdoin Alumni Assc. Archives

Wesleyan University Alumni Assc. Archives, Middletown, Conn.

Columbia University Archives, New York City

Library of Portland, Maine

Library of Minneapolis, Minn.

In reading back and checking the list I have been appalled by the omissions and at first was apologetic. However, I may fairly say that while some one might have picked up more facts on some people, it is quite impossible to check people whose place of birth, death, marriage and place of interment are unknown. Town and Cemetery records, often good, have had lapses. An example of a baffling town record reads "A male child to Richard and Anna". Another important frustration is the delay in responding to letters and repeated follow ups to some living persons; amazing lack of knowledge by families, especially exact knowledge. Also some seem to prefer to be stray or lost human beings. These are but examples of the difficulties encountered.

NOTICE

ALL READERS

If I receive numerous addenda and errata from readers, PROMPTLY, I may decide to publish a pamphlet to cover them.

In any case your remarks will be filed and available for future use in the files of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL GENEALOGY SOCIETY on Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

I must, however, receive them PROMPTLY and in order to be useful they must be clear, definite and authentic.

REPLY AT ONCE if you have any comments.

PLEASE AT ONCE

Warner Eustis
260 Franklin St.
Newton, Mass. 02158
June, 1968

TABLE OF CONTENTS

A photocopy of the genealogy of the Eustis family in the United States from 1674 approximately to 1874 approximately as prepared by Prof. Henry Lawrence Eustis of Harvard College.

An index of all the males listed by Prof. Eustis, in his compilation, published hereinbefore, but not including some who were children at the time of his compilation. Items No. 1 to 111 cover years 1674 to 1874.

A compilation by Warner Eustis based upon the compilation of Prof. Henry Lawrence Eustis, 1574-1874, and continuing the same to 1968. This covers all known children of all ages and generations from 1874 to 1968. Each person appears first under the heading of the male parent and subsequently as adults if they are males, but not if they are females (except that certain few females who have attained special personal distinction before or after marriage and also entered as if they were males). Note: The index of the compilation by Warner Eustis contains all persons and all children (both male and female) of all Eustis families in U. S. covered by the compilation of Warner Eustis including other Eustis families not listed by Prof. H. L. Eustis.

Because of the existence of members of the families having the same or similar given names and being of about the same generation, it is believed that the reader will profit by my action in breaking up the descendants of William I not only by generations as indicated, but actually separated as families. The members of each family are of course arranged and numbered by ascending generations from William I. Groups or families (not descended from William I) are given in separate groups and the generations naturally start with the oldest known member of each family or group in the U. S.

Section A

The descendants of John Tappan Eustis, son of Charles Lyman Eustis are numbered A1 to A17 and are followed by a chart.

Section B

The descendants of Joseph Eustis, son of Chamberlain Eustis, are numbered B1 to B-26.

Section C

The descendants of William Eustis, son of Abraham Eustis, are numbered C1 to C8 and are followed by a chart.

Section D

The descendants of Horatio Sprague Eustis, son of Abraham Eustis, are numbered D1 - D90 and are followed by a chart.

Section E

The descendants of Alexander Brooks Eustis, son of Abraham Eustis, are numbered E1 to E7 and are followed by a chart.

Section F

The descendants of Frederic Augustus Eustis, son of Abraham Eustis, are numbered F1 - F35 and are followed by a chart.

Section G

The descendants of James Everett French Eustis, son of James Eustis, are numbered G - to G5.

Section H

The descendants of several families of Joshua(3) are numbered H1 to H7.

Section I

The descendants of Joseph Eustis, son of William Beers Eustis, are numbered I-1 to I-12.

Section J

The descendants of George Eustis, son of Samuel Wheat Eustis, are numbered J1 - J15.

Section K

The descendants of Elizah and Nathan Eustis, sons of William Eustis, are numbered K1 - K15.

Section L

The descendants of Samuel Shepard Eustis, son of George Washington Eustis(5) are numbered L1 to L18.

Nothing is known about George Washington(6).
See Item #59 - Prof. Eustis.

Section M

The descendants of Alexander Thomas Eustis, son of Thomas Eustis(5) are numbered M1 to M10.

Section N

The descendants of George Eustis(6), son of Jacob Eustis(5) are numbered N-1 to N-15.

Section O

The descendants of Tobias Eustis of Truro, England and New York, year 1837, are numbered O-1 to O-27.

Section P

The descendants of Richard Eustis, nephew of Tobias Eustis (from Truro, England 1837) are numbered P1 to P11.

Section Q

The descendants of William Anthony Eustis from London, England 1934, are numbered Q1 to Q5.

Section R

The descendants of Michael Francis Eustis who came to West Newton, Mass. from Ireland in 1895, are numbered R1 to R9.

Section S

A compilation, so far as has proved possible, of the descendants of Glover Eustis of Marblehead, Mass. They do not know the name of their grandfather and are probably descendants of an English settler, possibly coming from Maine or the Boston Area. The name of Eustis first appears in Marblehead, Mass. records as two "wainers" or rope makers in 1840. A rope and cordage factory had started in Marblehead shortly before that, it appears from the history of Marblehead. Search of Marblehead Records and historical publication at Marblehead Library follows.

Section T

Certain miscellaneous records of what are apparently small families from England and from Ireland.

GENEALOGY OF THE EUSTIS FAMILY.

By Prof. Henry Lawrence Eustis, A.M. Harv.

1. William[1] Eustis. No record has been found earlier than the date of birth of his child in 1659. His name appears in the tax-lists of Rumney Marsh (now Chelsea) in 1674. He died Nov. 27, 1694. He m. Sarah ——, who died June 12, 1713, æt. about 74. Her gravestone is in Charlestown.

William[1] Eustis's estate was administered by Sarah and son John, 1694. Inventory Personal, £154; Real, £110. The estate owed John for building a house, £49 1 3. His children were:

2. i. John,[2] b. Dec. 8, 1659.
3. ii. William,[2] b. Feb. 25, 1660–1.
4. iii. Joseph,[2] b. Nov. 20, 1662.
   iv. Joshua,[2] b. July 11, 1664. No farther record of him is found.
   v. Benjamin,[2] b. May 17, 1666; d. Jan. 4, 1690, g. s. Malden.
5. vi. David,[2] b. May 31, 1670.
6. vii. Jonathan,[2] b. 1675.
   viii. Elizabeth,[2] b. July 14, 1678; m. Oct. 25, 1709, Pelatiah Whittemore.

ix. Mary,[2] b. May 4, 1682; m. Nov. 30, 1708, Abraham Townsend; d. Jan. 28, 1718.
x. Sarah,[2] m. Sept. 28, 1699, John Barrett.

2. John[2] Eustis (*William*[1]) was born Dec. 8, 1659. He m. first, Elizabeth Morse, who died about Nov. 20, 1714; m. second, April 4, 1715, Mercy Tay, who d. April 3, 1718; m. third, July 7, 1719, Mary Moulds. He d. April 5, 1722, æt. 63; buried King's Chapel.

John's[2] will mentions wife Mary, only son John, and three grandchildren, who were children of his daughter Abigail Butler. Will signed March 26, 1722. Inventory shows two houses in Back Street, valued at £900; Personal, £149 3 6. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, 1711. Children:

i. Elizabeth,[3] b. Jan. 30, 1685.
ii. Sarah,[3] b. April 6, 1688; d. June 3, 1688; buried Copp's Hill.
iii. Hannah,[3] b. Oct. 9, 1689.
iv. Abigail,[3] b. Feb. 21, 1690; m. April 6, 1710, James Butler; d. Dec. 15, 1713. [For descendants, see Register, vol. i. 167.]
v. John,[3] b. Dec. 20, 1691; d. July 11, 1697.
vi. Mary,[3] b. May 11, 1694; d. July 7, 1694.
vii. Eliza,[3] b. April 6, 1699.
7. viii. John,[3] b. Nov. 16, 1700.

3. William[2] Eustis (*William*[1]) was b. Feb. 25, 1660–1; m. Oct. 29, 1688, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Cutler. William[2] d. Feb. 10, 1736–7, æt. 77y. 11m. 20d; g. s. N. Chelsea. Sarah d. June 28, 1748; g. s. N. Chelsea. Children:

8. i. Benjamin,[3] b. Feb. 20, 1690.
9. ii. William,[3] b. April 11, 1692.
iii. Sarah,[3] b. May 7, 1694; m. Jan. 10, 1716, Joseph Baldwin; d. 1773, æ. 79.
iv. Mary,[3] b. Aug. 11, 1696; m. July 24, 1723, John Willard.
v. Ruth,[3] b. Feb. 2, 1698; m. April 30, 1724, Joseph Whittemore.
vi. Hannah,[3] b. May 23, 1699; d. Aug. 1, 1705.
10. vii. Joseph,[3] b. Jan. 12, 1700.
11. viii. Thomas,[3] b. Nov. 16, 1703.
ix. Samuel,[3] b. Jan. 2, 1707; d. July 16, 1726.
12. x. Nathaniel,[3] b. Dec. 16, 1708.

4. Joseph[2] Eustis (*William*[1]) was b. Nov. 20, 1662. He m. Abigail ——, and d. Jan. 29, 1690.

Power to administer the estate of Joseph Eustace, of Winnisimmit, was granted Feb. 27, 1690–1, to Samuel Townsend, of Rumney Marsh. Feb. 27, 1690, Samuel Townsend handed in an inventory of the estate of Joseph and Abigail Eustace. No real estate. Children:

i. Abigail,[3] b. April 1, 1689; m. March 21, 1716–17, Robert Grater.
ii. Joseph,[3] b. Jan. 29, 1690; d. Jan. 29, 1690.

5. David[2] Eustis (*William*[1]) was b. May 31, 1670. He m. Rachel ——. Children:

i. Rachel,[3] b. Feb. 16, 1693; m. March 15, 1719–20, Thomas Lark.
13. ii. David,[3] b. May 5, 1696.
iii. Eliza,[3] Aug. 6, 1698.
iv. Mary,[3] b. Aug. 21, 1700; m. Dec. 21, 1721, Josiah Bacon.
14. v. Joshua,[3] b. Feb. 11, 1702.
vi. Samuel,[3] b. April 23, 1705; d. Aug. 9, 1706.
vii. Susannah,[3] b. Feb. 1, 1706; m. Oct. 2, 1731, Joshua Pice [or Pico].

6. JONATHAN[2] EUSTIS (*William*[1]) was b. 1675. He m. Nov. 16, 1699, Sarah Scollay, by Rev. Cotton Mather. He d. Sept. 3, 1738, æt. 63; g. s. N. Chelsea. She d. Jan. 6, 1759, æt. 81.

It seems probable that his estate was settled after the death of the widow, for in 1760, Joshua Eustis, husbandman, of Chelsea, administered on the estate of Jonathan his father, intestate. Jonathan Eustis, laborer of Chelsea, and Abigail Barrett of Malden, widow, became bound with him. Children:

i. JONATHAN,[3] b. Dec. 25, 1700; died prob. May 3, 1762, unm.
ii. SARAH,[3] b. March 18, 1702; m. Nov. 28, 1726, Benjamin Floyd.
iii. MARY,[3] b. Feb. 1, 1704; m. April 19, 1733, Thomas Wheeler.
iv. HANNAH,[3] b. Dec. 24, 1706. Did she m. July 28, 1756, John Reed, of Boston?
15. v. JAMES,[3] b. Nov. 24, 1708.
vi. ABIGAIL,[3] b. Jan. 24, 1710; m. Jan. 12, 1737, James Barrett, of Hingham.
vii. JOHN,[3] b. Feb. 2, 1712. No farther record of him is found.
16. viii. JOSHUA,[3] b. April 7, 1718.
ix. ELIZABETH,[3] b. Aug. 29, 1719; m. Dec. 29, 1743, Josiah Webber, of Medford.
x. JACOB,[3] b. Sept. 23, 1721; d. Jan. 1789, at Petersburg, Va., unm.

7. JOHN[3] EUSTIS (*John*,[2] *William*[1]) was b. Nov. 16, 1700. He m. first, Jan. 1, 1723, Hannah, dau. of Richard Flood; m. probably second, Nov. 23, 1732, Rebecca Dodge. He d. before Feb. 24, 1746. June 26, 1733, a letter of guardianship was granted to John Eustis, brazier, for his son John, a minor about nine, to look after his interest in the estate of his grandfather, Richard Flood, of Boston, currier, deceased.

Feb. 24, 1746. Letter to Rebecca, to administer the estate of her husband John, who died intestate.

March 5, 1746. Inventory of estate of John Eustis, brazier, handed in by the widow, shows house and land in Back Street, £600; Personal, £50. Account handed in Aug. 16, 1748, shows the house had been sold by decree of Court for £612.

The children of John[3] and Hannah (Flood) were:

i. JOHN,[4] bapt. Feb. 28, 1724; m. prob. Dec. 29, 1748, Abigail Leadbetter. No further trace of him is found.
ii. JAMES,[4] bapt. Oct. 30, 1726. No further record of him is found.

The children of John[3] and Rebecca (Dodge) were:

iii. ELIZABETH,[4] bapt. Oct. 21, 1733; d. prob. Aug. 1803, æ. 70.
iv. ABIGAIL,[4] bapt. March 16, 1734; m. prob. April 27, 1758, Thomas Perkins.
v. JOSIAH,[4] bapt. April 30, 1738. No further record of him is found.
vi. SARAH,[4] bapt. June 20, 1742.

8. BENJAMIN[3] EUSTIS (*William*,[2] *William*[1]) was b. Feb. 20, 1690. He m. March 4, 1713–14, Katharine, dau. of George Ingersoll, and died about 1761.

Jan. 9, 1761. Benjamin's will leaves property to sons George and Benjamin, who administer the estate of their father. Children:

i. BENJAMIN,[4] b. Dec. 19, 1714; d. June 6, 1719.
17. ii. GEORGE,[4] b. April 24, 1718.
18. iii. BENJAMIN,[4] b. April 16, 1720.

9. WILLIAM[3] EUSTIS (*William*,[2] *William*[1]) was b. April 11, 1692. He m. Feb. 3, 1714, Elizabeth Gardner, who d. Oct. 2, 1719, æt. 24. He m.

second, Nov. 30, 1721, Jane Read, who d. March 3, 1751, æt. 63. William[3] d. May 29, 1757, æt. 65; g. s. N. Chelsea.

The children of William[3] and Elizabeth (Gardner) were:

i. WILLIAM,[4] b. Feb. 7, 1715; d. Feb. 1716–17; buried Feb. 7.
ii. ELIZABETH,[4] b. Sept. 28, 1717; d. July, 1718; buried July 28.
iii. SAMUEL,[4] b. June 12, 1719; d. Nov. 1719; buried Nov. 9.

The children of William[3] and Jane (Read) were:

iv. WILLIAM,[4] b. May 7, 1722; d. Nov. 30, 1735, æt. 13 yrs. 6 mos.
19. v. JOHN,[4] b. Nov. 26, 1723.

10. JOSEPH[3] EUSTIS (*William*,[2] *William*[1]) was b. Jan. 12, 1700. He m. Aug. 23, 1729, Mary Scott, who d. Feb. 28, 1769, æt. 63. Joseph[3] d. April 23, 1730, and his estate was administered upon by his widow. Inventory showed real estate, £550; personal, £138 8 6.

March 10, 1769. Joseph[4] administered upon the estate of Mary, late of Boston, widow, deceased, intestate. Child:

20. i. JOSEPH,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1730.

11. THOMAS[3] EUSTIS (*William*,[2] *William*[1]) was b. Nov. 16, 1703. He m. May 12, 1730, Abigail Chamberlain, who d. Aug. 18, 1798, æt. 91; g. s. N. Chelsea. Thomas[3] d. June 29, 1752, æt. 49; g. s. N. Chelsea. His estate was administered upon by his widow Abigail. Inventory shows 80 acres at Country Gore at 16s. per acre. Personal, 7½ cows, 70 sheep, 2 oxen, 6 swine, £778 13. Children:

i. SARAH,[4] b. May 17, 1731.
ii. ABIGAIL,[4] b. Sept. 16, 1733; d. before 1739.
21. iii. THOMAS,[4] b. Aug. 8, 1735.
iv. WILLIAM,[4] b. July 29, 1737; d. unm. April 1, 1818.
v. ABIGAIL,[4] b. July 4, 1739; bapt. July 8, 1739; d. before 1745.
vi. MARY,[4] b. July 14, 1741; bapt. July 15, 1741; m. March 29, 1774, William Harris.
22. vii. CHAMBERLAIN,[4] b. Jan. 9, 1743–4; bapt. Jan. 15.
viii. ABIGAIL,[4] b. Feb. 5, 1745–6; bapt. Feb. 9; m. May 8, 1765, Joshua Cheever, of Chelsea.
ix. ELIZABETH,[4] b. June 7, 1750; d. prob. Sept. 22, 1802. A gravestone at N. Chelsea says Mrs. Elizabeth Eustis d. Sept. 22, 1802, æt. 52.

12. NATHANIEL[3] EUSTIS (*William*,[2] *William*[1]) was b. Dec. 16, 1708. He. m. April 24, 1729, Sarah Hill, of Malden. Children:

i. SAMUEL,[4] b. Dec. 30, 1729; d. Dec. 18, 1734.
ii. SARAH,[4] b. April 15, 1733; m. prob. Dec. 25, 1760, Benjamin Mayo.
iii. SAMUEL,[4] b. Aug. 13, 1736. No further record is found.

13. DAVID[3] EUSTIS (*David*,[2] *William*[1]) was b. May 5, 1696. He m. Oct. 29, 1724, Susanna More (or Moore). He d. before Sept. 26, 1748, for by deed bearing that date, Samuel Treat and wife Mary and her sister Susannah Eustis, which Mary and Susannah are two of the heirs of David Eustis, sold land on Love Street to Hugh Kennedy for £1000. Children:

i. SUSANNAH,[4] b. Sept. 16, 1725; m. Oct. 6, 1748, John Proctor.
ii. MARY,[4] b. July 6, 1727; m. May 7, 1747, Samuel Treat.
iii. DAVID,[4] b. Feb. 22, 1729; d. unm. before April 28, 1756. By deed of April 28, 1756, Samuel Treat and wife Mary, John Proctor and wife Susannah, which Mary and Susannah were sisters and heirs of David Eustis, deceased, intestate, sold land on Love Street to Hugh Kennedy for £133.

14. JOSHUA[3] EUSTIS (*David,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Feb. 11, 1702. He m. Nov. 11, 1725, Deborah Thomas, and d. 1733. His estate was administered by widow Deborah, who probably m. Sept. 7, 1749, Caleb Ray. No children of Joshua[3] have been traced.

15. JAMES[3] EUSTIS (*Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Nov. 24, 1708. He m. May 17, 1739, Mary Townsend. Children:

i. MARY,[4] b. July 31, 1741.
ii. SARAH,[4] b. Jan. 14, 1742-3; m. perhaps Oct. 12, 1784, Joshua Gray.

16. JOSHUA[3] EUSTIS (*Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. April 7, 1718. He m. first, perhaps, Sept. 1, 1748, Jane Brewer; m. second, May 25, 1757, Abihail Sprague, of Medford. Children of Joshua[3] and Abihail (Sprague):

23. i. JOSHUA,[4] b. June 14, 1758.
ii. ABIHAIL,[4] b. Nov. 27, 1759; m. —— Goldthwaite.
iii. JAMES,[4] b. May 18, 1761. Taken prisoner in 1812. Died in Dartmoor prison, 1812.
24. iv. JACOB,[4] b. Feb. 1764.
25 v. JOSEPH SPRAGUE,[4] b. 1768.

17. GEORGE[4] EUSTIS (*Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. April 24, 1718. He m. Ruth, dau. of Philemon and Anstis Dane, of Ipswich. Possibly he m. first, Oct. 20, 1741, Mercy Thomas. He died suddenly in 1772. Ruth, widow of George Eustis, glazier, was appointed administratrix under the will. His will mentions wife Ruth, brother Benjamin. The will was signed Oct. 2, 1770, and leaves all to his wife—the real estate, at her decease, to go to his beloved brother, Benjamin Eustis, housewright.

18. BENJAMIN[4] EUSTIS (*Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. April 16, 1720. He m. May 11, 1749, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Prudence (Hancock) Hill. She d. May 30, 1775, aged 47. Perhaps he m. second, June 7, 1781, widow Elizabeth Brown. He d. May 4, 1804, æt. 84; g. s. Copp's Hill. Benjamin[4] was a housewright, and lieutenant in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, 1763. Children:

i. BENJAMIN,[5] b. Aug. 31, 1750; d. Sept. 16, 1750.
ii. BENJAMIN,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1751; d. before 1825, unm.
26. iii. WILLIAM,[5] b. June 10, 1753.
iv. GEORGE,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1755; d. Oct. 19, 1779, æt. 25; g. s. Copp's Hill.
27. v. ABRAHAM,[5] b. April 26, 1757.
28. vi. JACOB,[5] b. July 24, 1759.
vii. KATHARINE,[5] b. March 18, 1761; m. Ebenezer Wells; d. Sept. 17, 1818.
viii. NATHANIEL,[5] b. Nov. 24, 1762; d. unm. Norfolk, Va., 1798.
ix. ELIZABETH,[5] b. Oct. 8, 1764; d. Aug. 24, 1765.
x. ELIZABETH,[5] b. May 20, 1766; d. unm. Norfolk, Va., Dec. 9, 1789.
xi. PRUDENCE,[5] b. March 26, 1769; m. Dec. 9, 1792, Francis Amory; d. before 1825, without issue.
xii. NANCY,[5] b. April 4, 1771; m. May 8, 1792, Henry Sherburne Langdon; d. March 23, 1818.

19. JOHN[4] EUSTIS (*William,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Nov. 26, 1723. He m. probably, March 19, 1746, Elizabeth Coffin; d. about March 26, 1760. His will was signed March 26, 1760, and letters of administration were granted April 1, 1760. Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. Nov. 1748; died before Oct. 1754.
ii. WILLIAM,[5] b. Nov. 1750; d. March 11, 1751; buried Granary.
iii. JANE,[5] b. March 12, 1752; m. March 10, 1782, Patrick Welsh.
iv. ELIZABETH,[5] b. Oct. 15, 1754; m. March 12, 1780, Ephraim Potter.
29. v. WILLIAM,[5] b. Aug. 19, 1757.

20. JOSEPH[4] EUSTIS (*Joseph,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Sept. 10, 1730. He m. Nov. 13, 1753, Ann Beers, by Rev. Samuel Cooper. She d. before Dec. 1796. They lived in Sheafe Street, Boston, second house from Snow-Hill Street. In this house, which he built, he and his wife died within a fortnight of each other, in 1796. Children:

30. i. JOSEPH,[5] b. April 15, 1754.
ii. ANNA,[5] b. Feb. 7, 1756; m. 1782, Samuel Richardson, of Woburn. He d. Oct. 15, 1839, æt. 91; g. s. Woburn. She d. Dec. 3, 1835; g. s. Woburn.
31. iii. WILLIAM BEERS,[5] b. May 23, 1764.

21. THOMAS[4] EUSTIS (*Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Aug. 8, 1735, at Chelsea, Mass. He m. Katharine, dau. of Dr. Wheat, of Newton. She d. Jan. 9, 1827. Thomas[4] d. Nov. 28, 1807; g. s. Newton.

"Capt. Thomas Eustis was b. in Chelsea. He removed to Rutland. Although a carpenter by occupation, he bought and settled on house-lot No. 11, granted to Col. Estes Hatch. Mr. Eustis was an active and useful member of society; a Captain of the Minute Company at the commencement of the Revolution. . . . Capt. Eustis with his family, in 1784, removed to Boston."—(*Reed's Hist. of Rutland.*) Children:

32. i. THOMAS,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1763.
33. ii. SAMUEL WHEAT,[5] b. May 23, 1765.
iii. POLLY,[5] b. Feb. 7, 1767; m. Oct. 29, 1792, Oliver Fuller, of Canada.
34. iv. WILLIAM,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1768.
v. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN,[5] b. July 31, 1770. No further record is found.
35. vi. MOSES,[5] b. Jan. 23, 1771.
vii. ABIGAIL,[5] b. Jan. 2, 1775; d. Aug. 29, 1821, æt. 46.
viii. KATHARINE,[5] b. June 2, 1778; m. ——— Clark.
36. ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[5] b. June 2, 1780.
x. JEMIMA,[5] b. June 2, 1782.
xi. HANNAH,[5] b. Oct. 14, 1783; d. at Jay, Me.
xii. SARAH,[5] b. Dec. 7, 1785; d. æt. 19 yrs.
37. xiii. JOSEPH GILBERT,[5] b. May 28, 1788.

22. CHAMBERLAIN[4] EUSTIS (*Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Jan. 9, 1743–4. He m. Sept. 3, 1767, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Joseph Buckminster. She was b. June 26, 1748.

"Mr. Chamberlain Eustis was brother to Thomas, and also a carpenter. . . . Mr. Eustis, for several years after his marriage, lived on house-lot No. 34. He bought, and spent the remainder of his days on, a part of the Judge Sewall farm, where his widow now lives. Their grandson, William Tappan Eustis, is a representative of Boston."—(*Reed's Hist. Rutland.*) Children:

38. i. JOSEPH,[5] b. Oct. 23, 1768.
39. ii. BENJAMIN,[5] b. May 21, 1772.
iii. WILLIAM,[5] b. Jan. 21, 1775; d. Sept. 13, 1778.
40. iv. THOMAS,[5] b. March 3, 1777.
v. LYMAN,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1782; d. Sept. 10, 1782.
41. vi. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN,[5] b. Nov. 17, 1784.
vii. ELIZABETH,[5] b. Jan. 3, 1789; d. at Dixfield, Me.

23. JOSHUA[4] EUSTIS (*Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]), was b. June 14, 1758. He m. Lydia Shillaber, who was b. Oct. 11, 1765, and d. Jan. 2, 1837, æt. 72. He d. July 22, 1812, intestate. A trader. Letters of administration granted Aug. 5, 1812. Children:

i. LYDIA,[5] b. Jan. 25, 1787; m. James Potter, of Salem.
ii. JOSHUA,[5] b. Aug. 15, 1788; d. unm. March 20, 1860, æt. 71 yrs. 8 mos.; trader, Salem.
iii. WILLIAM,[5] b. 1791; d. at sea, June 5, 1812, æt. 21.
iv. BETSEY,[5] b. April 4, 1793; d. unm. Sept. 12, 1866, æt. 73 yrs. 5 mos. 8 days; buried Salem.
v. JOSEPH,[5] b. Jan. 25, 1795; d. July 22, 1822.
vi. MARY OSBORN,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1797; d. March 29, 1836.
vii. GEORGE SHILLABER,[5] b. Nov. 12, 1798; d. unm. about 60 yrs. old.
42. viii. EBENEZER TUCKER,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1801.
ix. JAMES,[5] b. Nov. 12, 1803; d. Oct. 29, 1825.
x. SARAH,[5] b. Dec. 9, 1804; d. Dec. 9, 1804.
xi. ANNA RAY,[5] b. March 29, 1807. Living at Salem, April, 1877.

24. JACOB[4] EUSTIS (*Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Feb. 1764, at Salem, Mass. He m. Phebe Peirce, at Prospect, Me. Children:

43. i. JAMES,[5] b. 1790.
44. ii. JACOB,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1794.
45. iii. JOSHUA,[5] b. April 28, 1796.
46. iv. JOSEPH,[5] b. 1800.
v. WILLIAM,[5] d. unm. æt. 62.
vi. LYDIA,[5] b. Jan. 24, 1805; m. March 7, 1833, Joseph Mills, in Prospect, Me.; d. Aug. 3, 1869, East Eddington, Me. They had: Sarah Josephine, b. Jan. 22, 1834, at Bangor, Me.; Joseph Leonard, b. April 27, 1835, at Bangor, d. Oct. 28, 1856, at E. Eddington, Me.; Ora W., b. Aug. 26, 1837, E. Eddington, d. Nov. 24, 1856, E. Eddington; Isaac, b. June 15, 1840, at E. Eddington; Edward Ellison, b. May 29, 1842, E. Eddington, m. Jan. 24, 1874, Laura S. Foster, at Amherst, Me.; Burrill T., b. Oct. 22, 1845, E. Eddington.
47. vii. LEONARD,[5] b. July 30, 1810.
viii. DEBORAH,[5] m. Zina Crosby.
ix. HARRIET,[5] b. Feb. 27, 1816; m. Oct. 11, 1840, John Debeck. Was living in 1878, at Saccarappa, Me.

25. JOSEPH SPRAGUE[4] EUSTIS (*Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. 1768, at Chelsea. He m. first, 1796, Polly Nichols, who was b. 1768, and d. March 23, 1798, æt. 30; m. second, in 1809, Sarah Hubbard, of Marblehead, who d. Jan. 16, 1859, æt. 79y. 4m. 2d. Joseph,[4] d. Aug. 1812; distiller, Salem. His estate was administered, Oct. 19, 1812, by James Odell, Salem. Child of Joseph[4] and Polly (Nichols) Eustis:

47½. i. JAMES,[5] b. June 19, 1797.

Child of Joseph[4] and Sarah (Hubbard) Eustis:

ii. MARY NICHOLS,[5] b. March 18, 1810.

26. WILLIAM[5] EUSTIS (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was born June 10, 1753. He m. Sept. 24, 1810, Caroline, dau. of Woodbury Langdon, Portsmouth, N. H. He d. Feb. 6, 1825.

He entered the Boston Latin School in 1761, and graduated Harvard College in 1772. Studied medicine under Dr. Joseph Warren; dressed wounds of the militia at the battle of Lexington; at Warren's solicitation he was commissioned surgeon of Gridley's Artillery regiment, April 19, 1775. Jan. 1, 1777, hospital surgeon and physician, occupying through the war the house of Beverly Robinson (a loyalist, who had joined the British) on the Hudson, opposite West Point. [In this house Arnold's treason was planned.] He was offered a commission as lieutenant colonel of artillery by Gen. Knox, but preferred the medical department. At the close of the war he commenced practice in Boston. In 1786–7, volunteer surgeon in the army of Gen. Lincoln, which quelled Shay's rebellion. In

1788, member of General Court, continuing six or seven years in succession; served two years on Board of Councillors; member of Congress, 1800–5, and again 1821–23. In 1809, appointed Secretary of War by President Madison, resigned on the surrender of Hull's army in 1812. In 1815, appointed Minister to Holland. Was governor of Massachusetts, 1823–25, dying in Boston, while in office, Feb. 6, 1825. Was vice-president of the Society of the Cincinnati, 1786–1810, and again in 1820, and delivered the oration before the society, July 4, 1791. Received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Harvard College in 1823, and literary honors from other colleges; member and councillor of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Lived in the Governor Shirley mansion at Roxbury. His widow Caroline survived him many years, dying Oct. 12, 1865, æt. 84y. 10m. Both are buried at Lexington. They had no issue.

27. ABRAHAM[5] EUSTIS (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. April 26, 1757. He m. July 29, 1784, Margaret, dau. of Daniel and Margaret (Jarvis) Parker, and sister of Chief Justice Parker. She was b. in Boston, June, 1762, and d. at Cambridge, Nov. 24, 1841. Abraham[5] d. Dec. 24, 1788, at Petersburg, Va. Their only child was

48. i. ABRAHAM,[6] b. March 26, 1786.

28. JACOB[5] EUSTIS (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. July 24, 1759. He m. Aug. 4, 1794, Elizabeth Saunders Gray. He d. 1834, at Brookline. She d. Jan. 4, 1847. Children:

49. i. GEORGE,[6] b. Oct. 1796, Boston.
ii. WILLIAM.[6] Grad. H. C. 1830. M.D. 1838; d. at Brookline, unm. Dec. 13, 1843.
iii. NATHANIEL,[6] d. unm. 1834.
iv. ELIZABETH,[6] b. 1801; d. unm. July 10, 1821, æt. 20.

29. WILLIAM[5] EUSTIS (*John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Aug. 19, 1757. He m. first, Nov. 24, 1785, Tamesin Wheelwright, of Newburyport, who was b. Nov. 9, 1762, and d. Aug. 7, 1808; m. second, Nov. 2, 1809, Hannah Coggswell, who d. without issue, Jan. 17, 1821. He d. Feb. 11, 1843; mariner and pensioner of the United States. The children of William[5] and Tamesin were:

i. JOHN,[6] b. April 21, 1790, Newburyport; H. U. 1810; d. June 19, 1831, prob. unm.
ii. ELIZABETH,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1792; m. Oct. 9, 1823, Jonathan Poor. She d. March 27, 1864. They had: William, b. Aug. 1, 1830, married, living in Newburyport; Elizabeth Eustis; Ellen M., m. James M. Vinal, living in Boston.
50. iii. WILLIAM,[6] b. May 4, 1799.
iv. TAMESIN,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. first, in N. Carolina, —— Dozier, who d. Dec. 24, 1831; m. second, about 1839, prob. in Illinois, George Donner. She and her husband both died on their way from Missouri to California, in Oct. 1846, leaving three young children, who were saved, viz.: Georgianna, Frances Eustis, and Eliza Poor. For an account of the terrible suffering of this party, see a book by Edwin Bryant, entitled "What I saw in California."

30. JOSEPH[5] EUSTIS (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. April 15, 1754. He m. first, Nov. 15, 1778, Abigail Merriam, of Sudbury, Mass., who d. 1782; m. second, 1783, Abigail Bruce, who was b. at Woburn, Oct. 14, 1762, and d. Sept. 23, 1836. Joseph[5] d. Oct. 1832; was buried at Middle Church, Boston, and his remains were removed Oct. 1865,

to the Longeley lot, Mt. Auburn. Children of Joseph[5] and Abigail (Merriam):

i. Abigail,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1780; m. Joseph Camp; d. Dec. 27, 1827, at Baltimore, Md. They had: Theodore Eustis, b. Boston, April 21, 1810, d. Baltimore, Sept. 11, 1811; Abigail Merriam, b. Brooklyn, July 27, 1811, m. a Downing and had two children, viz., James Lawrence, b. July 17, 1837, and Mary Abigail, b. April 3, 1839, d. 1846; William Eustis, b. Baltimore, Aug. 14, 1816; Ann Eliza, b. Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1813, m. 1835, Nelson Spurrier; James Lawrence, b. Baltimore, June 5, 1818; Joseph Eustis, b. Baltimore, April 3, 1821; Ann Maria, b. Baltimore, July 7, 1823.

ii. Anne,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1782; m. Oct. 22, 1809, Paul Pratt, of Cohasset; d. Nov. 28, 1861, Cohasset, Mass. They had: Joseph Eustis, b. Feb. 5, 1810, d. 1873, at East St. Louis; Lincoln, b. Oct. 10, 1812, d. date unknown; Sarah Sigourney, b. Nov. 7, 1815: Harriet Eustis, b. Jan. 8, 1819; Caroline, b. Sept. 2, 1821, d. Nov. 4, 1825; Benjamin Franklin, b. July 10, 1824. Joseph Eustis Pratt and Benjamin Franklin Pratt married and have families. The others are unmarried.

Children of Joseph[5] and Abigail (Bruce):

iii. Betsey,[6] b. Nov. 16, 1783; m. July 17, 1814, Joseph Hartt, of Boston; d. April 9, 1849, in Roxbury, Mass. They had several children. One daughter is still living, married.

iv. Mary Pollys,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1785; m. Dec. 19, 1813, Dexter Dana, of Boston; d. Feb. 28, 1870, at Boston. They had: Amos W., d. Nov. 23, 1858, æt. 44, at Indianapolis, Ind.; Frank D., d. May 25, 1852, æt. 34, unm. Amos W. was twice married; had two sons and a daughter by his first wife, the older son living at the West, and has a family. By his second wife, Amos had one child, a daughter.

v. Sally Champney,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1789; d. 1799.

vi. Harriet,[6] b. July 27, 1791; d. before 1799.

vii. Charlotte,[6] b. June 12, 1794; d. Feb. 20, 1867, at Somerville.

viii. Sally,[6] b. March 12, 1797; m. July 3, 1838, James Longeley. They had: James, b. Jan. 13, 1840, m. Oct. 24, 1866, Julia F. Robinson; Theodore, b. Aug. 8, 1841, d. March 3, 1843.

ix. Harriet,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1799; d. date unknown.

x. William,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1801; d. 1803.

xi. William,[6] b. 1803; d. 1803.

xii. William Beers,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1805. Sailed from Riga, Russia, Oct. 25, 1823, vessel never heard from.

31. William Beers[5] Eustis (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. May 23, 1764. He m. Oct. 28, 1790, Deborah Bennett, by Rev. Samuel Stillman. He d. Aug. 1806, and she d. May 29, 1811, æt. 39. He was an auctioneer. Their only child, mentioned in his will as a minor, was

51. i. Joseph,[6] b. June 13, 1794.

32. Thomas[5] Eustis (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Oct. 12, 1763. He m. Mary Dana, and d. 1809; g. s. Wellesley. She d. 1812, before Sept. 1. Children:

i. Mary,[6] m. Aaron Barker.

ii. Betsey,[6] b. 1787; m. Legrand Lucas; d. May 28, 1850, æt. 63.

iii. Anna,[6] m. Josiah Foster.

iv. Thomas,[6] b. 1792; d. March 31, 1828, æt. 36; g. s. Newton.

v. Adolphus.[6]

vi. John Dana,[6] d. April 3, 1825.

vii. Edmund,[6] d. in infancy.

viii. Catharine,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1798; m. April 6, 1826, Enoch Smith. Was living in 1877, at Newton, Mass.

33. Samuel Wheat[5] Eustis (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was born May 23, 1765, at Rutland, Mass. He m. Oct. 25, 1792, widow Esther Hoogs born Crafts. She was b. April 10, 1766, and d. Oct. 17, 1842. He d. May 25, 1851. Children:

i. Harriet,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1793; m. Aug. 14, 1814, Lewis Stacey, of Livermore Falls, Me.
52. ii. George,[6] b. March 10, 1795.
iii. Samuel Wheat,[6] b. June 17, 1797; d. 1877, unm., Ottawa, Ill.
53. iv. Gilbert,[6] b. July 7, 1799.
54. v. John,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1801.
vi. Henry,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1803; d. unm. June, 1857.
vii. Esther,[6] b. July 20, 1807; m. Sept. 1843, Dr. D. Hale, of Livermore Falls, Me. Was living, widow, 1877. Dr. Hale d. Sept. 1, 1868, æt. 68.

34. William[5] Eustis (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Sept. 30, 1768, at Rutland, Mass. He m. Nov. 12, 1794, Anna Morse, who was b. Jan. 27, 1773, and d. Nov. 14, 1856. He removed from Rutland to Jay, Me.; he d. Aug. 25, 1847. Children:

i. Polly,[6] b. 1795.
55. ii. Thomas,[6] b. March 24, 1796.
iii. William,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1798; d. unm. March 23, 1831.
56. iv. Daniel,[6] b. July 8, 1799.
57. v. Nathan,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1800.
vi. Moses,[6] b. April 15, 1802; d. March 26, 1805.
vii. Mehitable,[6] b. April 27, 1803; m. April 2, 1823, Benjamin Webster, of Milton, Me., and d. May 31, 1831.
viii. David,[6] b. May 23, 1804; d. Aug. 16, 1805.
ix. Moses,[6] b. June 26, 1805; m. Feb. 1831, Mary Chandler, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Fuller) Chandler; d. Feb. 11, 1835. They had a son who was drowned. The widow of Moses[6] m. —— Robinson.
x. Anna,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1806; m. George Brooks; d. Oct. 28, 1838.
xi. David,[6] b. May 16, 1808; d. July 11, 1833.
xii. Washington,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1810; d. May 17, 1810.
58. xiii. Elijah,[6] b. June 17, 1811.
xiv. Edward,[6] b. May 27, 1814; d. June 1, 1816.
xv. Abigail,[6] b. May 31, 1815; m. Sept. 20, 1840, George Brooks, her sister's widower.

35. Moses[5] Eustis (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Jan. 23, 1771. He m. April 22, 1798, Rebecca Green, by Rev. Peter Thacher. She was b. at Lincoln, and d. Nov. 11, 1859, æt. 84y. 5m. 2d.; buried at Mt. Auburn. He d. Oct. 28, 1814. Children:

i. William,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1798; d. Sept. 16, 1799.
ii. Abbey,[6] b. 1799; d. Aug. 26, 1800.
iii. Becky,[6] b. March 30, 1800; d. Aug. 22, 1800.
iv. Hannah,[6] b. July 2, 1801; m. Jan. 29, 1820, Moses Whitney, of Watertown.
v. George W.,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1802; d. Aug. 6, 1802.
vi. Harriet G.,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1803; d. Oct. 9, 1803.
vii. Moses,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1804; d. Aug. 10, 1805.
viii. Harriet G.,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1805; d. Sept. 15, 1806.
ix. Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. Feb. 12, 1826, Nahum Whitney; d. Feb. 5, 1860, æt. 52 yrs. 11 mos. 21 days.
x. Stillborn,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1809.
xi. Samuel G.,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1810; d. Feb. 16, 1817.
59. xii. George Washington,[6] b. June 17, 1812.
xiii. Eliza,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1814; m. June 2, 1836, Edwin N. Bisbee; d. March 11, 1857, æt. 42 yrs. 7 mos.

36. George Washington[5] Eustis (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. June 2, 1780. He m. June 2, 1813, Elizabeth Stone. Children:

i. Samuel S.,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1815; went to Minnesota.
ii. George Washington.[6] No further record is traced.
iii. Eliza,[6] m. —— Bicknell; d. before 1876.

37. Joseph Gilbert[5] Eustis (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. May 28, 1788, at Newton, Mass. He m. 1812, Sarah Donelson, dau. of Mathew Donelson, of Coleraine, Mass. She was b. Jan. 7, 1776, and d. April 20, 1876. Joseph Gilbert[5] d. at Northampton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1861, æt. 73. He was a harness-maker. Children:

i. Sarah,[6] b. June 25, 1813, Boston; d. Nov. 27, 1836.
60. ii. Joseph Gilbert,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1815.
61. iii. Ozel,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1817, Coleraine.
62. iv. Alonzo,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1821, Coleraine.
v. Clarissa,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1823, Northampton; d. April 25, 1825.
vi. Samuel W.,[6] b. June 7, 1827, Northampton; d. June 15, 1852, Northampton.
vii. Benjamin,[6] b. July 12, 1830, Northampton; not heard of since 1852.
viii. Mary A.,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1834, Northampton; d. Feb. 12, 1854, æt. 19.

38. Joseph[5] Eustis (*Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Oct. 23, 1768. He m. Nov. 19, 1793, Sarah Mason, of Princeton, who was b. May 23, 1767, and d. May 11, 1845. He d. Dec. 20, 1847. Joseph[5] removed to Mexico, Me. (then a plantation), in Feb. 1803. He left his two oldest children at Portsmouth, N. H., with Mr. Amos Tappan, who m. his aunt Isabel Buckminster, sister of his mother. Children:

63. i. William Tappan,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1794.
ii. Isabel Buckminster,[6] b. June 18, 1796; m. Sylvester Melcher, of Portsmouth, and d. 1826. They had a son John, who m. a dau. of Paran Stevens, of New York.
iii. Lucy Williams,[6] b. June 24, 1798; m. Feb. 26, 1817, Harvey Wait; was living in South Boston, May, 1877.
64. iv. John Mason,[6] b. May 30, 1800.
65. v. Charles Lyman,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1802.
vi. Elizabeth Mason,[6] b. June 30, 1806; m. Elijah Burgess, of Bethel, Me.

39. Benjamin[5] Eustis (*Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. May 21, 1772. He m. Nov. 1811, Lucy Beal, and lived at Rutland, Mass. Children:

66. i. Thomas Chamberlain,[6] b. May 1, 1813.
ii. Sarah Jeannette,[6] b. May 28, 1814.

40. Thomas[5] Eustis (*Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. March 3, 1777. He m. (pub. April 19, 1797) Hannah Graham, of Malden, b. June 19, 1780. He served in the war of 1812 as musician. Was drum major at the time of his death. He moved to Dixfield, Me., about 1803 or '04, living near his brother Joseph. Died at Greenbush, N. Y., Sept. or Oct. 1813. His widow m. —— Noyes, and d. Sept. 17, 1857. Children:

i. Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1797; m. first, Jan. 18, 1816, William Stockbridge, and second, —— Hopkins.
ii. William,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1799; d. Jan. 27, 1804, æt. 5.
iii. Minerva,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1800; m. first, John Cutler, by whom she had five children; second, Nathan Fuller, by whom she had nine children; she d. April 19, 1876.

iv. HANNAH,[6] b. March 19, 1802; m. Aaron Savory.
v. MARY,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1804; m. Leonard Morse, of Dixfield, Me.
vi. CYPRUS,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1805; d. unm. Aug. 1859, at Dixfield, Me.
vii. SOLON,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1807; married and lived in Belfast, Me.; d. Jan. 1871, without issue.
67. viii. ALEXANDER,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1809; afterwards took the name Thomas.
ix. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1811; d. July 27, 1830.
x. THOMAS,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1813; d. June 12, 1813.

41. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN[5] EUSTIS (*Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Nov. 17, 1784. He enlisted in the army in 1812, went to Portsmouth, where his uncle, Rev. Joseph Buckminster, was chaplain of the regiment, saw him every morning, but did not make himself known. Not liking the army, he deserted to the British dominions; was not heard from by his family for thirty years, when he returned to his mother's house in Rutland, Mass., and after her death went to Dixfield with his sister Elizabeth. They are both buried there. It appears that he married in Upper Canada or New York, and had four or five children, who were all settled, as he said, before he left. But to deceive his relatives, he dropped the name of Eustis, calling himself John Chamberlain. This name his descendants probably now bear. He d. about 1853, at Dixfield, Me.

42. EBENEZER TUCKER[5] EUSTIS (*Joshua,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Feb. 1, 1801. He m. Nov. 18, 1827, Abigail Thompson. He d. Dec. 23, 1860, æt. 60, at Salem, Mass. Cabinet-maker. His widow was living at Salem in 1877. Children:

i. MARY ELLEN,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1828; m. Sept. 30, 1868, Joseph H. Simmons; was living at Salem in 1877.
ii. JAMES WILLIAM,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1830; d. March 24, 1847.
iii. ELIZA N.,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1832; d. Oct. 25, 1843, æt. 11.

43. JAMES[5] EUSTIS (*Jacob,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. 1790. He m. Sept. 12, 1824, Octavia French, of Prospect, Me. He d. April 24, 1847, at Bucksport, Me. Children:

i. PHŒBE,[6] b. July 15, 1825; m. 1845, Henry I. Darling.
68. ii. JAMES EVERETT FRENCH,[6] b. June 10, 1829.
iii. SARAH FRENCH.[6]

44. JACOB[5] EUSTIS (*Jacob,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Sept. 30, 1794; m. Jan. 17, 1826, Anna Cain (Kane?), of Prospect, Me.; d. May 13, 1858. Children:

i. AUGUSTA MARIA,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1827; m. Dec. 25, 1855, William French. Was living 1878 at Sandy Point, Me. Had: Nancy M., Feb. 14, 1858; Eustis F., April 23, 1860; William B., Dec. 12, 1864.
ii. LYDIA ANN,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1830; d. unm. Feb. 22, 1845.
iii. MARY FRANCES,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1832; m. Dec. 30, 1851, Reuben Partridge. She d. June 30, 1870. He d. Oct. 20, 1872. They had: Herbert W., Nov. 11, 1855; Anna, April 3, 1867.
iv. ELIZA T.,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1834; d. Dec. 25, 1836.
v. SARAH A.,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1836; m. March 30, 1866, J. Frank Tenney.
vi. MARTHA F.,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1838.
vii. JACOB F.,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1840; d. unm. July 28, 1860.

45. JOSHUA[5] EUSTIS (*Jacob,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. April 28, 1796, at Prospect, Me. He m. July 3, 1825, Sarah Thompson, of Prospect, Me.; d. Sept. 24, 1875, at Stockton, Me. Children:

i. Mary Abigail,[6] b. March 18, 1827; m. Sept. 10, 1856, Nathaniel Gammage, of Bristol, Me.; d. July 18, 1875. They had Joseph Edgar, b. Aug. 27, 1857, living in Jan. 1878. Nathaniel, the father, d. April 19, 1874, at Bristol, Me.
ii. Philena P.,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1828; m. Feb. 23, 1868, Milton Patterson, in Hampden, Me. Living Dec. 1877, in Bangor, Me.
iii. Leonard,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1831; d. July, 1832.
iv. Judith T.,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1834; m. March 23, 1855, Capt. John Ginn, of Prospect, Me. They were both lost at sea, Dec. 1857. They left one son, Joshua Eustis Ginn, b. July 16, 1856.
v. Joshua,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 1837.
vi. Ann Eliza,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1838.

46. Joseph[5] Eustis (*Jacob,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. 1800. He m. June 29, 1830, Triphosa French, of Prospect, Me. He d. at sea, July 6, 1862, æt. 61 yrs. 9 mos. Children:

i. Samuel French,[6] b. Dec. 1831; d. unm. Feb. 21, 1854, æt. 22 yrs. 3 mos.
ii. Joseph,[6] d. at New Orleans, La., June 20, 1858, unm.
iii. Martha T.,[6] m. Oct. 22, 1855, Archibald Boyd, of Bangor.
iv. Jeannette,[6] d. unm. N. Orleans, La., June 22, 1858.
v. Adelaide,[6] m. Nov. 28, 1866, Allan Farrar, of Bangor.
69. vi. George Pickering,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1841.
vii. Harriet,[6] b. } April 21, 1846; d. { July 29, 1846, æt. 3 mos. 8 days, Bangor, Me.
viii. Charles F.,[6] b. }
ix. Alice Hathaway,[6] b. March, 1848; d. Jan. 28, 1853, æt. 4 yrs. 10 mos.

47. Leonard[5] Eustis (*Jacob,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. July 30, 1810. He m. Aug. 2, 1840, Jeannette French, at Prospect, Me. Leonard[5] d. at Tampico, Mexico, July 6, 1850. His widow was living in Chelsea, Mass., in May, 1877. Children:

70. i. Leonard,[6] b. June 25, 1841.
71. ii. Franklin French,[6] b. May 19, 1844.
iii. Jeannette French,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1846; m. Sept. 3, 1870, Albert Wiggin.

47½. James[5] Eustis (*Joseph S.,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. June 19, 1797. He m. first, Aug. 27, 1822, Susannah Johnson Newell, who was b. April 3, 1797, and d. March 2, 1842; m. second, Aug. 28, 1843, Hannah Barr, of Salem.

In 1827 James removed to So. Reading, where he was still living in May, 1877. His second wife was also living, without issue. Children:

i. Elizabeth Johnson,[6] b. May 25, 1823, Charlestown; d. May 28, 1844, South Reading.
ii. Abigail Bradish,[6] b. June 6, 1825; m. Sept. 9, 1855, Horace D. Carley.
iii. Ellen Maria,[6] b. March 28, 1827; m. Nov. 30, 1852, John T. Burgess.
iv. Susan,[6] b. May 3, 1829; d. June 26, 1830.
72. v. James,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1831.
vi. Joseph Sprague,[6] b. May 26, 1833; living in 1877, unmarried, at Independence, Fayette Co., Iowa. Joseph Sprague, son of James Eustis, of South Reading, single, private, enlisted for 3 mos. 1861, Co. E, 5th Regiment, was wounded at battle of Bull Run, re-enlisted in 1862, for 9 mos., Co. E, 50th Regiment.—[Eaton.]
73. vii. Henry Warren,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1835.
74. viii. William Constantine,[6] b. July 4, 1837.

48. Abraham[6] Eustis (*Abraham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. March 26, 1786, at Petersburg, Va. He m. July 6, 1809, Rebecca, dau. of Dr. John and Rebecca (Chambers) Sprague, of Dedham, Mass., who d. June 8, 1820, at Jamaica Plain.

Abraham[6] was A.B. of Harv. Col. 1804, and A.M. Bowd. 1806. He studied law and commenced practice, but soon relinquished it to enter the army. Served during the war of 1812, in the Black Hawk war in 1832, and in the war with the Seminoles in Florida. For many years he was in command of the school for Artillery Practice at Fortress Monroe, Old Point Comfort, Va. At the time of his death he was colonel 1st Artillery and Bvt. Brig. Gen., head quarters at Portland. His second wife was Patience W. B. Izard, of South Carolina, who d. without issue in 1860. Children:

75. i. William,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1810.
76. ii. Horatio Sprague,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1811.
iii. Henry Langdon,[7] b. April 29, 1813; d. June 30, 1817.
77. iv. Alexander Brooks,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1815.
78. v. Frederic Augustus,[7] b. June 12, 1816.
79. vi. John Fenwick,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1817, Fort Independence, Boston.
80. vii. Henry Lawrence,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1819.

49. George[6] Eustis (*Jacob,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Oct. 20, 1796. He m. April 18, 1825, Clarisse, dau. of Valérien and Céleste (Duralde) Allain. He d. Dec. 23, 1858, at New Orleans, La. She d. 1876, at Pau, France. Graduated at Harv. Coll. 1815, and received the degree LL.D. in 1849. Soon after graduation, he went abroad as private secretary to his uncle, Gov. William Eustis, then Minister to the Hague. Settled in New Orleans about 1822; was repeatedly elected to the legislature; Secretary of State; Attorney-General; Associate Justice and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Louisiana. Children:

81. i. George,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1828, New Orleans.
82. ii. Allain,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1830, New Orleans.
iii. Marie Mathilde,[7] b. July 3, 1831; m. Sept. 11, 1856, Charles E. Johnston.
83. iv. John Gray,[7] b. March 16, 1833, New Orleans.
84. v. James Biddle,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1834, New Orleans.
vi. Celestine,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1836, in Paris, France.

50. William[6] Eustis (*William,*[5] *John,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. May 4, 1799. It is known that he married and had children. In the record of a court holden at Ipswich, Mass., June, 1843, he is mentioned as William Eustis of Waverly, in Morgan Co., Ill. He also lived at Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., Wis. His latest known address was Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Wis., where he was living a few years since. See continued back pages

51. Joseph[6] Eustis (*William Beers,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. June 13, 1794. He m. Oct. 2, 1820, Eleanor St. Barbe Tracy, at Newburyport, Mass. He d. Sept. 6, 1872, at Winchester, Mass. Children:

85. i. William Tracy,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1822.
ii. Charles Mussey,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1823; m. Dec. 30, 1846, Henrietta Nazro, of Troy, N. Y. He died, without issue, in London, Eng., Jan. 18, 1871.
iii. Henrietta Louisa,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1825; m. June 11, 1845, J. Wesley Wolcott.
86. iv. George Homer,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1846.

52. George[6] Eustis (*Samuel Wheat,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. March 10, 1795, at Jay, Me. He m. March 12, 1821, Sarah Baldwin. He d. March 9, 1844. She d. June 19, 1868. Children:

i. George Dexter,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1823, Wilton, Me.; d. Aug. 25, 1825.
87. ii. George,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1832, Hallowell, Me.

53. Gilbert[6] Eustis (*Samuel Wheat,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. July 7, 1799. He m. March, 1821, Betsey Alden. He moved to Guilford, Me., thence to Hallowell, Me.; d. Feb. 1837. Children:

i. Mary,[7] d. at Northampton, Mass., school teacher.
ii. Lucy A.,[7] d. Jan. 22, 1842, at Northampton, Mass.
iii. Harriet.[7] She accompanied some missionaries to China, and died there.
iv. Gilbert,[7] m. —— Walker. Emigrated from Jay, Me., to Muskatine, Iowa, in 1857, and in 1858 moved to Ottawa, Ill., and settled on a farm. He made a trip to California, went back to Maine, married Miss Walker, died, leaving one child, a daughter, since dead.
88. v. Edwin.[7]
They had another child who died from a casualty, quite young.

54. John[6] Eustis (*Samuel Wheat,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Feb. 11, 1801. He m. Feb. 22, 1827, Susan W. Howard, of Jay, Me. He moved from Jay to East Bridgewater in 1852, thence to Ottawa, Ill., in 1858, bought 240 acres of unimproved land, and left a fine property at his death. He d. Feb. 1874. Children:

89. i. William Henry,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1829.
ii. Mary Jane,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1831; m. Oct. 23, 1854, Theodore Marston.
iii. Harriet A.,[7] b. March 31, 1833; m. Dec. 22, 1855, Wm. B. Marston.
90. iv. John Howard,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1836.
v. Esther Malvina,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1841; m. Feb. 20, 1861, J. Naglee Moore.
91. vi. Samuel Lyman,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1843.

55. Thomas[6] Eustis (*William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. March 24, 1796. He m. Nov. 27, 1826, Parthenia Pitts, of Winthrop, Me. He d. Feb. 15, 1869.

Although he had several brothers and sisters whose descendants are scattered through the state of Maine, no farther trace of this branch of the family has been found.

56. Daniel[6] Eustis (*William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. July 8, 1799, in Maine. He m. Feb. 6, 1822, Elizabeth Park, of Newton, Mass., who was b. June 2, 1802, and d. Nov. 5, 1852, at Sidney, Me. He d. Jan. 29, 1842, at Jay, Me. Children:

i. Mary Ann,[7] b. June 22, 1822, West Newton; living, 1877, at Middlesex, Vt.
ii. Sarah E.,[7] b. May 14, 1824, West Newton; m. 1844, Leonard Holley, of Jay, Me.; d. Dec. 27, 1858, Farmington, Me.; left two sons and two daughters, all living 1877.
iii. Prudentia,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1826, Jay, Me.; m. 1854, M. P. Bates, Waterville, Me. He d. before 1876, leaving two sons.
iv. Harriet,[7] b. July 14, 1828; m. 1856, R. Comforth, Waterville, Me. She d. 1863. Had one son d. before 1876, one dau. living 1876.
v. Hannah,[7] b. July 13, 1830; m. 1857, —— Turner, Randolph, Mass.; d. 1860. She had one dau. who died in infancy.
vi. Alma,[7] b. March 4, 1832; m. 1860, Leonard Holley; d. 1864, without issue.
vii. Abigail Amanda,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1837; m. first, March, 1851, at Randolph, Mass., Austin Reynolds, of Jay, Me. He d. about 1871; m. second, about 1873, —— Kane; living 1877, at Holbrook, Mass.
viii. Ferdinand White,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1839; living, unm. at Thurlock, Stanislaus Co., California.
ix. Isabella,[7] b. Oct. 1841; d. 1842.

57. NATHAN[6] EUSTIS (*William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Aug. 9, 1800. He m. Dec. 21, 1834, Sarah Weymouth, of Kingfield, Me. Children, all b. at Jay, Me.:

92. i. FRANKLIN,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1835.
ii. SARAH MILLS,[7] b. March 17, 1838; m. Jan. 7, 1866, Andrew Jackson, of Newry, Me. Living 1877, North Bethel, Me. They had: Delia A., b. Feb. 22, 1867, Gorham, N. H.; Cora E., b. March 27, 1869, Portland; Frederic S., b. April 28, 1871, Portland; Herbert W., b. Jan. 30, 1873, Portland; Andrew V., b. Jan. 23, 1875, Portland.
iii. ELLEN,[7] b. July 24, 1840; m. Winslow Packard, of Jay, Me., Aug. 3, 1862. Living in 1877, North Jay, Me., no issue. He d. Jan. 9, 1863.
iv. WILLIAM WEYMOUTH,[7] b. March 8, 1845. Living unm. May, 1877, North Jay, Me.
93. v. NATHAN DANA,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1847.
vi. LOVINA ANN,[7] b. April 5, 1850; d. Aug. 24, 1870, Jay, Me.
vii. IRVIN WAYNE,[7] b. April 24, 1854; d. July 28, 1874, Jay, Me.
viii. LANORA OCTAVIA,[7] b. April 15, 1856; d. June 19, 1868, Jay, Me.

58. ELIJAH[6] EUSTIS (*William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. June 17, 1811. He m. Nov. 26, 1840, Fanny Rollins. He d. suddenly, Nov. 30, 1876, at Lang Plantation, Me. His widow was living at Lang Plantation in May, 1877. Children:

i. HILDRETH ROBBINS,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1841, Jay, Me.; d. May 8, 1864, Augusta, Me.; was in 32d Regiment, Co. E.
94. ii. ELIJAH GILBERT,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1844, Jay, Me.
iii. EDWIN ERVING,[7] b. May 4, 1846, Jay, Me. Living unm. in Nov. 1877.
iv. MARY EDITH,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1848, Jay, Me.; m. June 13, 1871, Thara S. Adams. Living 1877, at Solon, Me. Has three children.
v. WILLIAM ORESTUS,[7] b. April 10, 1852, Temple, Me.; d. July 12, 1874, Wilton, Me.
vi. HENRY RICHARD,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1856, Lang Plantation, Me. He left his home March 31, 1877; has not been heard from since.
vii. EMMELINE CALDEN,[7] b. July 25, 1858, Lang Plantation, Me. Was living at Lang Plantation in Nov. 1877.

59. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] EUSTIS (*Moses,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. June 17, 1812. He m. Oct. 25, 1840, Emmeline Burbank. Children:

i. CAROLINE BURBANK,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1841, Brooklyn; d. Oct. 18, 1841.
ii. EMMELINE AMANDA,[7] b. May 21, 1843, New York.
iii. HARRIET AUGUSTA,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1845, Charlestown; m. July 26, 1871, Frank E. Johnson, of New York.
iv. ELLEN FRANCIS,[7] b. April 23, 1848, Brooklyn.
v. GEORGE WARREN,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1850, Brooklyn; d. Sept. 30, 1852, Brooklyn.
vi. ADELAIDE FRANCENA,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1853, Hanover, Mass.; d. Dec. 30, 1854, Charlestown.
vii. MARIA LOUISA,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1855, Charlestown.
viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[7] b. June 14, 1859, Woburn, Mass.; d. Dec. 25, 1863, Charlestown, Mass.

60. JOSEPH GILBERT[6] EUSTIS (*Joseph Gilbert,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Sept. 7, 1815, in Boston. He m. first, Sept. 15, 1840, at Bellefonte, Ala., Sarah Eustace, who was b. in Farquhar Co., Va. They were divorced in 1852. He m. second, July 22, 1855, Sophia T. Brewer, at Wilbraham, Mass. He was living in 1877, at Leeds, Mass. Children:

i. THOMAS,[7] b. 1844; d. 1848.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1845; m. 1867, Simeon Wells Alspaugh, of Alabama. Living 1877, at Princeton, Ala. Has three daughters.
95. iii. JOHN DUNHAM,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1847.

61. OZEL[6] EUSTIS (*Joseph Gilbert,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] William,[2] William[1]*) was b. Feb. 7, 1817, at Coleraine, Mass. He m. 1842, Amelia Brown, of Hartford, Conn. He d. Nov. 28, 1858. Children:

i. HOWARD M.,[7] b. Oct. 1844, Mobile, Ala. Was living there unm. in 1877.
ii. FRANK B.,[7] b. Feb. 1847, Mobile, Ala. Was living, unm. at Hartford, Conn., in 1877.

62. ALONZO[6] EUSTIS (*Joseph Gilbert,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] William,[2] William[1]*) was b. Dec. 14, 1821, at Coleraine, Mass.; m. March 11, 1844, Anna S. Donelson, of Coleraine, Mass. Children:

96. i. CHARLES HUBBARD WINSLOW,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1844.
ii. FRANCES MARIA,[7] b. June 8, 1846; d. Oct. 26, 1876.
iii. GEORGE BOARDMAN,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1849; d. Jan. 15, 1870.
iv. FREDERIC ALONZO,[7] b. April 24, 1851; d. March 18, 1857.

63. WILLIAM TAPPAN[6] EUSTIS (*Joseph,[5] Chamberlain,[4] Thomas,[3] William,[2] William[1]*) was b. Oct. 25, 1794. He m. first, Susan Moore, of Boston, who d. March, 1823, æt. 34; m. second, Susan Whittlesey Ingersoll. He d. May 5, 1874, at Longwood, Mass. Children of William Tappan and Susan (Moore):

97. i. WILLIAM TAPPAN,[7] b. July 6, 1821.
ii. DAVID FRANCIS,[7] b. 1823; d. May, 1826.

Children of William Tappan[6] and Susan Whittlesey (Ingersoll):

iii. CHARLES WILLIAM,[7] b. 1825; d. Feb. 28, 1842, æt. 17.
iv. FRANCIS T.,[7] b. June, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1827.

64. JOHN MASON[6] EUSTIS (*Joseph,[5] Chamberlain,[4] Thomas,[3] William,[2] William[1]*) was b. May 30, 1800. He m. Aug. 31, 1823, Anna (dau. of Maj. Amos Trask and Lucy Parke), who was b. Oct. 18, 1805. He was justice of the peace, member of the state legislature, and held several civil appointments under the state and U. S. governments. In 1876 he was living at Dixfield, Me. Children:

i. SUSAN M.,[7] b. June 21, 1824; d. Dec. 17, 1826.
ii. ISABEL B.,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1826; d. Sept. 12, 1828.
98. iii. JOSEPH MASON,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1827.
99. iv. CHARLES WALLACE,[7] b. June 23, 1829.
v. GEORGE E.,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1830; d. Oct. 2, 1853, unm.
100. vi. ALBERT S.,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1832.
vii. SARAH MASON,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1834; m. Jan. 15, 1859, W. W. Mitchell.
viii. WILLIAM TAPPAN,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1837. Living unm. 1876, Dixfield, Me.
101. ix. HUMPHREY EATON,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1840.
x. MARY S.,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1844; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Charles W. Greenleaf. Living in 1876, at Dixfield, Me.

65. CHARLES LYMAN[6] EUSTIS (*Joseph,[5] Chamberlain,[4] Thomas,[3] William,[2] William[1]*) was b. Nov. 15, 1802. He m. first, May 24, 1829, Sarah B. Williams, of Taunton, Mass., who d. Dec. 27, 1840; m. second, Jan. 6, 1842, Deborah Jane Barker, of Bethel Me. In Oct. 1823, Charles L. Eustis, with others, bought the north half of Township No. 1, 4th Range, on Dead River, west of William Brigham's Kennebec purchase. The town

was afterwards called Eustis. Children of Charles Lyman[6] and Sarah (Williams):

i. JULIA WILLIAMS,[7] b. May 5, 1830; m. Oct. 8, 1856, Edward Little. Was living, 1876, at Woodstock, Ill.
102. ii. JOHN TAPPAN,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1831.
iii. EDGAR MASON,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1836; unm. in 1877. Travelling agent for merchandize.

Children of Charles Lyman[6] and Deborah Jane (Barker):

iv. SARAH JANE,[7] b. June 16, 1844; m. March 2, 1875, P. M. Whitman. Was living, 1876, at Beaufort, S. C.
103. v. GEORGE BARKER,[7] } b. April 20, 1848. Living at Minneapolis,
vi. CHARLES BUCKMINSTER,[7] } Minn., jewellers.
vii. JAMES LYMAN,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1860, Auburn, Me.; d. Aug. 30, 1860.

66. THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN[6] EUSTIS (*Benjamin,*[5] *Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. May 1, 1813, at Rutland, Mass. He m. Electa ——, who was b. at Hudson, N. H. Child:

i. ELECTA JANE,[7] b. March 10, 1846.

67. ALEXANDER,[6] afterwards THOMAS[6] EUSTIS (*Thomas,*[5] *Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Aug. 19, 1809. He had a younger brother Thomas, b. 1813, d. 1813, and he then assumed the name of Thomas. He m. Nov. 27, 1834, Eliza Ann Noyes, of Jay, Me. Children:

i. HANNAH E.,[7] b. May 5, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1858, Theron Reed. Had one dau. b. Jan. 5, 1860. Lived at Livermore Falls, Me., and d. Oct. 28, 1860.
ii. FRANCES O.,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1841; d. Feb. 24, 1854.
104. iii. GEORGE OSCAR,[7] b. May 29, 1844, Jay, Me.
iv. JOHN G.,[7] b. July 8, 1846; d. Jan. 16, 1871, unm.
105. v. CHARLES LYMAN,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1849.
vi. THOMAS EVERETT,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1852.

68. JAMES EVERETT FRENCH[6] EUSTIS (*James,*[5] *Jacob,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. June 10, 1829, at Prospect, Me. He m. Oct. 16, 1853, Ann Eliza Pratt. Children:

i. GRACE,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1856, Malden.
ii. FLORENCE RICHMOND,[7] b. June 7, 1861.
iii. JAMES HERMAN,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1863.
iv. ANNE MAUD,[7] b. July 13, 1864.

69. GEORGE PICKERING[6] EUSTIS (*Joseph,*[5] *Jacob,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Sept. 18, 1841, at Bangor, Me. He m. in Boston, Nov. 26, 1866, Emma Rolfe. Children:

i. ALICE ROLFE,[7] b. May 8, 1870; d. May 10, 1870.
ii. GEORGE R.,[7] b. May 27, 1873, Watertown; d. July 23, 1873.

70. LEONARD[6] EUSTIS (*Leonard,*[5] *Jacob,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. June 25, 1841. He m. June 24, 1872, Annie Bolton, at Portland, Me. Was living May, 1877, at Portland, Me. A printer. Child:

i. LEONARD,[7] b. April 26, 1873; d. July 28, 1873.

71. FRANKLIN FRENCH[6] EUSTIS (*Leonard,*[5] *Jacob,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. May 19, 1844. He m. Jan. 21, 1869, widow Jeannie Horry, born Duncan. Was living at Portland, Me., in 1876. A printer. Children:

i. Albert Wiggin,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1869.
ii. Frank,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1873; d. April, 1877, at Portland, Me.

72. James[6] Eustis (*James,*[5] *Joseph Sprague,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Jan. 18, 1831. He m. Feb. 1856, Sarah Marsh, of New York. Children:

i. James Christopher,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1856.
ii. Sarah Therese,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1859.
iii. Joseph Berares,[7] b. Dec 29, 1861.

73. Henry Warren[6] Eustis (*James,*[5] *Joseph S.,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Feb. 27, 1835. He m. June 19, 1856, Martha Whittemore. He enlisted for three months, 1861, 5th Reg't, Co. E; reënlisted, 1864, for 3 years in U. S. Signal Corps. Children:

i. Joseph Warren,[7] b. May 10, 1857; d. Sept. 11, 1868, Wakefield.
ii. Ellen Josephine,[7] b. March 26, 1859.
iii. Elizabeth Abbot,[7] b. March 31, 1861.
iv. Harry Whittemore,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1866.

74. William Constantine[6] Eustis (*James,*[5] *Joseph S.,*[4] *Joshua,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. July 4, 1837. He m. Jan. 2, 1865, widow Marie Antoinette Page, born Fairbanks. Children:

i. Grace Fairbanks,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1865.
ii. William Newell,[7] b. May 18, 1868.

75. William[7] Eustis (*Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Nov. 17, 1810, at Newport, R. I. He m. April 8, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Titon Grelaud, Philadelphia, Pa.

William[7] graduated at U. S. Military Academy in 1830; Bvt. 2d Lt. 3d Inft. July 1, 1830; 2d Lt. 1st Dragoons, March 17, 1834; 1st Lt. 1st Dragoons, June 15, 1836; at Cavalry School, Saumur, France, and translating French Cavalry Tactics, 1839–41; Capt. 1st Dragoons, March 17, 1845; in the war with Mexico, 1846–47; resigned Aug. 4, 1849; farmer near Natchez, Miss.; Levee Engineer, Concordia Parish, La., 1859–61; Assistant Engineer Louisiana Levees, 1866; Civil Engineer and Surveyor, Natchez, Miss. After the war of the rebellion, he removed in 1873 to Philadelphia, where he was living in March, 1878. Children:

i. William Grelaud,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1845.
ii. Mary Henri,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1847.
iii. John Grelaud,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1849.
iv. Walter Langdon,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1851.
v. Isabel,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1853.
vi. Louise,[8] b. April 17, 1856.
vii. Florence,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1859.

76. Horatio Sprague[7] Eustis (*Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Dec. 25, 1811, at Newport, R. I. He m. May 10, 1838, Catharine, dau. of Henry Chotard, of Natchez, Miss. He d. Sept. 4, 1858, at his plantation, Issaquena Co., Miss. His widow d. at New Orleans, Feb. 12, 1877.

Horatio[7] graduated Harv. Coll. 1830. Studied law, and had an extensive law practice in Natchez, Miss., but afterwards became a planter. Children, all b. at Natchez, Miss.:

106. i. Henry Chotard,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1840.
ii. Horatio,[8] b. June 6, 1841; killed in the war of Rebellion, 1864. He entered H. C. 1857, and left in his sophomore year.

107. iii. Cartwright,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1842.
iv. Richard,[8] b. May 11, 1844; killed in the war of Rebellion, 1864. He entered H. C. in 1860, but left it when the war broke out.
108. v. Fenwick,[8] b. July 3, 1846.
109. vi. Arthur,[8] b. July 10, 1848.
vii. Frances,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1850.
viii. Estelle,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1852; died young.
ix. Norman,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1853.
x. Catharine,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1857.

77. Alexander Brooks[7] Eustis (*Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Jan. 30, 1815, at Dedham, Mass. He m. July 5, 1843, Aurora, dau. of Titon Grelaud, Philadelphia, Pa. He d. Dec. 9, 1868, at Philadelphia. He was for a short period a midshipman, U.S.N.; also a civil assistant in quartermaster's department, U.S.A. In business in Philadelphia. Removed to Milton, Mass. Clerk in Custom-house, Boston. Lived in Pottsville, Pa., and finally in Philadelphia. Children:

———, b. June, 1844.
i. Mary Laurette,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1846; m. Dec. 2, 1863, George Cumming Potts; d. Oct. 30, 1868, leaving four children, viz.: Maud Eustis, b. April, 1865; George, b. April, 1866; Hugh, b. Oct. 15, 1867; Laurette, b. Oct. 12, 1868.
ii. Aurora,[8] b. July 25, 1851.
iii. Victoire,[8] b. June, 1853; d. Sept. 4, 1856, at Milton, Mass.
iv. Despaigne,[8] b. Jan. 1856; d. in infancy.
v. Percy Sprague,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1857.
vi. Clemence,[8] b. March 8, 1859.
vii. Clarence Grelaud,[8] b. May 20, 1862.

78. Frederic Augustus[7] Eustis (*Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. June 12, 1816, at Newport, R. I. He m. June 1, 1843, Mary, dau. of Rev. William Ellery Channing. He graduated H. C. 1835, and Harv. Divinity School 1839. Preached in Philadelphia, and had a private school there. Removed to Milton, Mass., and had here also a private and boarding school. During the war of 1861–65, he bought a plantation at Ladye's Island, South Carolina, belonging to the estate of his deceased stepmother, Mrs. Patience (Izard) Eustis. Here he caught the southern fever and died at Beaufort, June 19, 1871. Children:

i. May,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. March 4, 1868, William Rotch Wister, of Philadelphia; had: Mary, b. March, 1870; William, b. Nov. 1871, d. Aug. 1872, Newport, R. I.; Frances Anne, b. Nov. 24, 1874.
ii. Ella,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1846.
110. iii. William Ellery Channing,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1849.
iv. Emily Augusta,[8] b. June 21, 1858.

79. John Fenwick[7] Eustis (*Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Nov. 3, 1817, at Fort Independence, Boston harbor. Was A.B. of H. C. 1837; A.M. and M.D. 1840. He completed his studies in Europe, and then took up his residence as a physician in New Orleans, La. He died of consumption at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1843, unmarried.

80. Henry Lawrence[7] Eustis (*Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Feb. 1, 1819, at Fort Independence, Boston harbor. He m. first, May 2, 1844, Sarah Augusta, dau. of Thomas J. and Julia Ann (Jeffries) Eckley, who d. Jan. 10, 1853, æt. 30; m. second,

July 10, 1856, Caroline Bartlett, dau. of Joseph and Maria (Bartlett) Hall. Henry L.[7] grad. H. C. 1838; received the degree A.M. 1850. Graduated U. S. Military Acad. 1842; 2d Lieut. Engineers July 1, 1842; Assistant to Board of Engineers, 1842–3: Ass't at Fort Warren and Lovell's Island, 1843–45; in charge of works at Newport, R. I. 1845–47; Princ. Ass't Prof. Eng. Mil. Acad. 1847–49; resigned Nov. 30, 1849; Prof. Eng. Lawr. Sci. Sch. H. U. since Dec. 1, 1849; served with 6th corps Army of the Potomac from Aug. 1862 to June, 1864, first as Colonel 10th Mass., and Brig.-Gen. from Sept. 12, 1863, until he resigned, June 27, 1864, to resume his duties at Harvard University. Children of Henry L.[7] and Sarah Augusta (Eckley):

i. Henry Sprague,[8] b. March 13, 1845, Boston.
ii. Julian Jeffries,[8] b. May 16, 1846, Newport, R. I.
111. iii. Frank Izard,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1847, West Point, N. Y.
iv. Sarah Eckley,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1853, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Henry L.[7] and Caroline Bartlett (Hall):

v. Herbert Hall,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1857, Cambridge.
vi. George Dexter,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1866, Cambridge.

81. George[7] Eustis (*George,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Sept. 29, 1828. He m. Louise Corcoran, of Washington, D. C. He d. March 15, 1872. He was captured on the "Trent," as secretary of Mason and Slidell, during the war of the rebellion, and held as a prisoner at Fort Warren, in Boston harbor, but was released when that seizure was decided to be illegal. He spent the remainder of his life in Europe, and died there. His long life abroad and intimate acquaintance with the French language, caused his arrest as a French spy during the Franco-German war—an incident, it is believed, of more amusement than serious inconvenience to him. Children:

i. William Corcoran,[8] b. July 20, 1862.
ii. George Peabody,[8] b. July 21, 1864.
iii. Harriet Louise,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1867.

82. Allain[7] Eustis (*George,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Feb. 16, 1830, at New Orleans, La. He m. Feb. 10, 1858, Anaïs, dau. of Francisco de Sentmanat and Rosa de Marigny, of New Orleans, La. Children:

i. George Patrick,[8] b. March 17, 1860, at New Orleans, La.
ii. Anita Maria,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1863, at Santiago de Cuba.
iii. Lydia Edith,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1871, at New Orleans.

83. John Gray[7] Eustis (*George,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. March 16, 1833, at New Orleans, La. He m. Aug. 27, 1875, Ada M. Hassard. Is attorney-at-law, New Orleans.

84. James Biddle[7] Eustis (*George,*[6] *Jacob,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Aug. 21, 1834. He m. Sept. 3, 1857, Ellen Buckner, of New Orleans, La.

James B.[7] was LL.B. of H.C. 1854. After a protracted contest, he took his seat as a senator of the U. S. from the state of Louisiana, in the winter session of 1877. Children:

i. Newton B.,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1858.
ii. William Allain,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1860; d. Sept. 7, 1863.
iii. Henry Buckner,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1862; d. Feb. 12, 1876.
iv. Marie Celeste,[8] b. March 21, 1866.
v. James Biddle,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1869.

85. WILLIAM TRACY[7] EUSTIS (*Joseph,*[6] *William Beers,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Sept. 29, 1822. He m. Oct. 3, 1849, Martha Gilbert Dutton, of Boston. Children:

i. ELEANOR TRACY,[8] b. March 22, 1851; m. Oct. 3, 1872, F. H. Pattee.
ii. HENRY DUTTON,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1853.
iii. ANNIE DUTTON,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1855; d. Jan. 18, 1856.
iv. ELIZABETH MUSSEY,[8] b. March 1, 1858.
v. MARTHA,[8] b. March 15, 1860.
vi. JOSEPH TRACY,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1864.
vii. MARY ST. BARBE,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1870.

86. GEORGE HOMER[7] EUSTIS (*Joseph,*[6] *William Beers,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Feb. 18, 1846. He m. Nov. 24, 1869, Clara Ann Ellis, of Woburn, who was b. Feb. 29, 1848. Children:

i. ERNEST RHODES,[8] b. July 26, 1870.
ii. MARION,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1872, at Winchester, Mass.
iii. RUSSELL ELLIS,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1875; d. Dec. 28, 1876, at Winchester.

87. GEORGE[7] EUSTIS (*George,*[6] *Samuel Wheat,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Aug. 17, 1832, at Hallowell, Me. He m. first, Sept. 8, 1859, Carrie S. Smith, who d. Oct. 20, 1867; m. second, March 16, 1869, Nannie Claypole. Children of George and Carrie S. (Smith):

i. EDITH CLIFT,[8] b. July 14, 1865.
ii. CARRIE S.,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1866.

Children of George[7] and Nannie (Claypole):

iii. GEORGE DEXTER,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1871.
iv. JESSIE BALDWIN,[8] b. July 29, 1873.
v. ARCHIBALD KINNAN,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1874.

88. EDWIN[7] EUSTIS (*Gilbert,*[6] *Samuel Wheat,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) m. Helen Drewit. He moved to Ottawa, Ill., thence to Seattle, Washington Territory. Children:

i. MARY A.[8]
ii. SAMUEL E.[8]

89. WILLIAM HENRY[7] EUSTIS (*John,*[6] *Samuel Wheat,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Feb. 21, 1829, in Pembroke, Me. He m. Feb. 21, 1856, Sylvina H. Stetson, at Bridgewater, Mass. Children:

i. WILLIAM DEXTER,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1862, at E. Bridgewater; d. Aug. 15, 1863.
ii. FRANK ABBOTT,[8] b. June 30, 1864.
iii. ALICE PRATT,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1868.

90. JOHN HOWARD[7] EUSTIS (*John,*[6] *Samuel Wheat,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Feb. 20, 1836. He m. first, April 25, 1867, Eliza Eagan, who d. Aug. 27, 1868; m. second, Feb. 28, 1872, Maggie Ollman. Child of John H.[7] and Eliza (Eagan):

i. ELIZA ANN,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1868.

Children of John H.[7] and Maggie (Ollman):

ii. SUSAN ROSALIE,[8] b. June 17, 1873.
iii. JOHN LEWIS,[8] b. April 2, 1876.

91. SAMUEL LYMAN[7] EUSTIS (*John,*[6] *Samuel Wheat,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Nov. 28, 1843. He m. Dec. 20, 1868, Nellie Randle. Children:

i. Fanny May,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1869.
ii. Lizzie Ann,[8] b. July 19, 1871.
iii. Charles Henry,[8] b. May 4, 1875.

92. Franklin[7] Eustis (*Nathan,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Nov. 8, 1835. He m. Sept. 16, 1873, widow Lizzie White, born Randall, of Wilton, Me. Was living in 1877, at Wilton village, Me. Child:

i. John Weymouth,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1874.

93. Nathan Dana[7] Eustis (*Nathan,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Nov. 9, 1847, at Jay, Me. He m. April 21, 1873, Fanny Eames, of Newry, Me., dau. of Reuben Eames. Was living in 1877, at Portland, Me. Children:

i. ——,[8] b. May 15, 1874; d. May 18, 1874.
ii. William H.,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1875.

94. Elijah Gilbert[7] Eustis (*Elijah,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Aug. 21, 1844, at Jay, Me. He m. March 18, 1868, Augusta A. Allen, of Freeman, Me. Children:

i. Charles Hildreth,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1869, at Lang Plantation, Me.
ii. Arthur Gilbert,[8] b. April 10, 1871, at Lang Plantation.
iii. Elsie Mabel,[8] b. May 13, 1873; d. March 19, 1874, Lang Plantation.
iv. William Oliver,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1876, at Lang Plantation.

95. John Dunham[7] Eustis (*Joseph Gilbert,*[6] *Joseph Gilbert,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Oct. 13, 1847. He m. 1869, —— Barbour, of Bellefonte, Jackson Co., Alabama. Now living in Princeton Co., Ala. Children:

96. Charles Hubbard Winslow[7] Eustis (*Alonzo,*[6] *Joseph Gilbert,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Dec. 5, 1844. He m. Sept. 5, 1869, Ann M. Videtto, of Pittsfield, Mass. Was living in May, 1877, at Northampton, Mass. Child:

i. Lizzie Ann,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1870.

97. William Tappan[7] Eustis (*William Tappan,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. July 6, 1821, at Boston, Mass. He m. May 6, 1846, Maria Louisa Dwight, who was b. Feb. 10, 1825. She was dau. of Rev. Louis Dwight (b. March 25, 1793, d. July 12, 1854) and his wife Louisa H. Willis (b. March 11, 1807, d. April 6, 1849).

William Tappan[7] grad. Yale 1841, Andover Theol. Sem. 1845; pastor at New Haven, 1848–69, afterwards at Springfield, Mass., where he now lives. Children:

i. Maria Louisa,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1847, at Woburn; m. June 17, 1869, Sherman Hartwell Chapman, M.D., of New Haven.
ii. Isabella Buckminster,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1848, at New Haven.
iii. Susan Moore,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1851, at New Haven.
iv. Florence Dwight,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1855, at New Haven.
v. Charles William,[8] b. March 5, 1860, at New Haven.
vi. William Tappan,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1867, at New Haven.
vii. Louisa Dwight,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1867, at New Haven; d. July 12, 1868.

98. Joseph Mason[7] Eustis (*John Mason,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Dec. 15, 1827, at Rumford, Me. He m. Sept. 21, 1861, Christine Glynn, of N. Haverhill, N. H., dau. of Sam-

uel Adams and Hannah (Lockwood) Glynn. Was living May, 1877, at Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

i. ANNIE LOUISE,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1868.
ii. FRANK MACE,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1875, at Minneapolis, Minn.; d. Oct. 29, 1875, æt. 8 days.

99. CHARLES WALLACE[7] EUSTIS (*John Mason,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. June 23, 1829, at Dixfield, Me. He m. June 3, 1856, Mandana M. Griffith, at Canton, Me. Living in 1877 in Boston. Child:

SON,[8] who died three days after his birth.

100. ALBERT S.[7] EUSTIS (*John Mason,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Dec. 10, 1832. He m. May 24, 1859, Eveline Knight, at Dixfield, Me. Was living in 1877, at Colebrook, N. H., dealer in hardware and agricultural tools. Children:

i. CARRIE,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1860; d. Dec. 8, 1861.
ii. GRACE,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1863.
iii. NELLIE,[8] b. June 19, 1870; d. Feb. 23, 1871.

101. HUMPHREY EATON[7] EUSTIS (*John Mason,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Sept. 10, 1840. He m. Sept. 19, 1861, Julia Wilson, at Dixfield, Me. He was living at Morehead City, Minn., in 1876. His descendants have not been traced.

102. JOHN TAPPAN[7] EUSTIS (*Charles Lyman,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Nov. 22, 1831. He m. March 18, 1857, Annie Towne. Was living in 1876, in Portland, Me., in hardware business. Children:

i. JOHN PELTZ,[8] b. July 7, 1858, at Burlington, Iowa.
ii. JAMES WILLIAMS,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1861, at Auburn, Me.
iii. MARY LITTLE,[8] b. July 8, 1863, at Auburn.
iv. EDWARD LYMAN,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1871, at Portland, Me.
v. CARROLL FRANCIS,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1875, at Portland.

103. GEORGE BARKER[7] EUSTIS (*Charles Lyman,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. April 20, 1848. He m. Mary Lois Skidmore, b. Jan. 27, 1838, dau. of William and Frances C. Skidmore, of Mt. Vernon, N. H. Living in 1878, at Minneapolis, Minn.; a jeweller.

104. GEORGE OSCAR[7] EUSTIS (*Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. May 29, 1844, at Jay, Me. He m. Nov. 6, 1870, Susan E. Shepherd, of East Livermore, Me. He was living at East Livermore in 1877; a commercial traveller. Has no children.

105. CHARLES LYMAN[7] EUSTIS (*Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Chamberlain,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Aug. 29, 1849, at Jay, Me. He m. Dec. 12, 1875, Lucy E. Morse. Resid at Livermore Falls, Me.

106. HENRY CHOTARD[8] EUSTIS (*Horatio S.,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Jan. 29, 1840, at Natchez, Miss. He m. March 5, 1868, Annie, dau. of Robert D. and Ellen (Davis) Percy, of Adams Co., Miss. She d. Nov. 28, 1875. Henry[8] entered Harv. Coll. in 1856, but left before graduation, in his junior year. School teacher in Natchez, Miss. Now residing in New Orleans, La. Children:

i. Horatio Sprague,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1868.
ii. Annie,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1875.

107. Cartwright[8] Eustis (*Horatio S.,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Nov. 4, 1842, at Natchez, Miss. He m. May 3, 1870, Laura Buckner, of New Orleans, La. He entered Harv. Coll. 1859, but left before graduation, when the war of the rebellion broke out in 1861. Hardware merchant in New Orleans, La. Children:

i. Ellen,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1871.
ii. Laura,[9] b. May 30, 1873.
iii. Cartwright,[9] March 9, 1875.
iv. Allan Chotard,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1876.

108. Fenwick[8] Eustis (*Horatio S.,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. July 3, 1846, at Natchez, Miss. He m. April 8, 1876, in West Baton Rouge, Eliza T., dau. of L. P. Conner, of Natchez, Miss. She d. March 27, 1877.

109. Arthur[8] Eustis (*Horatio Sprague,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. July 10, 1848, at Natchez, Miss. He m. Oct. 19, 1871, Emily Allison. Child:

i. Emily Allison,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1872.

110. William Ellery Channing[8] Eustis (*Frederic Augustus,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Nov. 24, 1849. He m. Nov. 9, 1876, Edith, dau. of Augustus Hemenway, of Boston, Mass. He was A.B. of Harv. Univ. 1871, and S.B. 1873.
Children:

i. Twin sons,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1877.

111. Frank Izard[8] Eustis (*Henry L.,*[7] *Abraham,*[6] *Abraham,*[5] *Benjajamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was b. Oct. 3, 1847, at West Point, N. Y. He m. Dec. 28, 1874, in Cambridge, Mass., Cora, dau. of Israel Munson Spelman and his wife Martha Hubbard Choate. Was A.B. Harv. Coll. 1868, A.M. 1871. Children:

i. Martha Spelman,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1875.
ii. Lawrence,[9] b. May 5, 1877.

QUERIES.

Who was Jane Eustis, mentioned in Oxnard's Journal? (See Reg. xxvi. 120.) Her will, recorded in Boston, Vol. 70, shows that she was a widow, a shopkeeper. After making numerous legacies, she leaves the residue of her property to Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Kent, Esq.

Who was John Eustis, who died April 26, 1769, æt. 60? (Chelsea Rec.)

Who was Abigail Eustis, who died Oct. 6, 1808, æt. 80?

Who was John Eustace, who married Lydia Browne, May 6, 1781? She was b. July 19, 1763; d. June 5, 1830. Had two daughters. One m. Theophilus Sanborn, the other m. Richard Davis. (Essex Inst., v. 29.)

Who was Lydia Eustis, who m. Oct. 17, 1813, Edward Brown, who was lost at sea, Dec. 11, 1813? (Essex Inst. iii., 185.)

Who was Samuel Eustis of Kingsfield, Me., son of Samuel, m. at Charlestown, July 14, 1845, Emily S. Clark?

N. B. It is hoped that this imperfect record of the family may be the means of bringing to the compiler corrections and additions from all persons connected with the family either directly or collaterally. H. L. E.

INDEX

The following is an index of names of all the males listed by Prof. ~~Wm.~~ H.L. Eustis, but not including those who were children at the time of publication. However, all such children appear under name of their male parent. Items No. 1 to 111; covering years 1657 to about 1877.

ABRAHAM (5) EUSTIS	b. 1757	Item 27
ABRAHAM (6) EUSTIS	b. 1786	Item 48
ALBERT S. (7) EUSTIS	b. 1832	Item 100
ALEXANDER (6) EUSTIS	b. 1809	Item 67
ALEXANDER BROOKS (7) EUSTIS	b. 1815	Item 77
ALLAIN (7) EUSTIS	b. 1830	Item 82
ALONZO (6) EUSTIS	b. 1821	Item 62
ARTHUR (8) EUSTIS	b. 1848	Item 109
BENJAMIN (3) EUSTIS	b. 1690	Item 8
BENJAMIN (4) EUSTIS	b. 1720	Item 18
BENJAMIN (5) EUSTIS	b. 1772	Item 39
CARTWRIGHT (8) EUSTIS	b. 1842	Item 107
CHAMBERLAIN (4) EUSTIS	b. 1743	Item 22
CHARLES HUBBARD WINSLOW (7) EUSTIS	b. 1844	Item 96
CHARLES LYMAN (6) EUSTIS	b. 1802	Item 65
CHARLES LYMAN (7) EUSTIS	b. 1849	Item 105
CHARLES WALLACE (7) EUSTIS	b. 1829	Item 99
DANIEL (6) EUSTIS	b. 1799	Item 56
DAVID (2) EUSTIS	b. 1670	Item 5

DAVID (3) EUSTIS	b. 1696	Item 13
EBENEZER TUCKER (5) EUSTIS	b. 1801	Item 42
EDWIN (7) EUSTIS	b.	Item 88
ELIJAH (6) EUSTIS	b. 1811	Item 58
ELIJAH GILBERT (7) EUSTIS	b. 1844	Item 94
FENWICK (8) EUSTIS	b. 1846	Item 108
FRANK IZARD (8) EUSTIS	b. 1847	Item 111
FRANKLIN (7) EUSTIS	b. 1835	Item 92
FRANKLIN FRENCH (6) EUSTIS	b. 1844	Item 71
FREDERIC AUGUSTUS (7) EUSTIS	b. 1816	Item 78
GEORGE (4) EUSTIS	b. 1718	Item 17
GEORGE (6) EUSTIS	b. 1795	Item 52
GEORGE (6) EUSTIS	b. 1796	Item 49
GEORGE (7) EUSTIS	b. 1828	Item 81
GEORGE (7) EUSTIS	b. 1832	Item 87
GEORGE BARKER (7) EUSTIS	b. 1848	Item 103
GEORGE HOMER (7) EUSTIS	b. 1846	Item 86
GEORGE OSCAR (7) EUSTIS	b. 1844	Item 104
GEORGE PICKERING (6) EUSTIS	b. 1841	Item 69
GEORGE WASHINGTON (5) EUSTIS	b. 1780	Item 36
GEORGE WASHINGTON (6) EUSTIS	b. 1812	Item 59
GILBERT (6) EUSTIS	b. 1797	Item 53
HENRY CHOTARD (8) EUSTIS	b. 1840	Item 106
HENRY LAWRENCE (7) EUSTIS	b. 1819	Item 80

HENRY WARREN (6) EUSTIS	b. 1835	Item 73
HORATIO SPRAGUE (7) EUSTIS	b. 1811	Item 76
HUMPHREY EATON (7) EUSTIS	b. 1840	Item 101
JACOB (4) EUSTIS	b. 1764	Item 24
JACOB (5) EUSTIS	b. 1759	Item 28
JACOB (5) EUSTIS	b. 1794	Item 44
JAMES (3) EUSTIS	b. 1708	Item 15
JAMES (5) EUSTIS	b. 1790	Item 43
JAMES (5) EUSTIS	b. 1797	Item 47-1/2
JAMES (6) EUSTIS	b. 1831	Item 72
JAMES BIDDLE (7) EUSTIS	b. 1834	Item 84
JAMES EVERETT FRENCH (6) EUSTIS	b. 1829	Item 68
JONATHAN (2) EUSTIS	b. 1675	Item 6
JOHN (2) EUSTIS	b. 1659	Item 2
JOHN (3) EUSTIS	b. 1700	Item 7
JOHN (4) EUSTIS	b. 1723	Item 19
JOHN (6) EUSTIS	b. 1801	Item 54
JOHN CHAMBERLAIN (5) EUSTIS	b. 1784	Item 41
JOHN DUNHAM (7) EUSTIS	b. 1847	Item 95
JOHN FENWICK (7) EUSTIS	b. 1817	Item 79
JOHN GRAY (7) EUSTIS	b. 1833	Item 83
JOHN HOWARD (7) EUSTIS	b. 1836	Item 90
JOHN MASON (6) EUSTIS	b. 1800	Item 64
JOHN TAPPAN (7) EUSTIS	b. 1831	Item 102

JOSEPH (2) EUSTIS	b. 1662	Item 4
JOSEPH (3) EUSTIS	b. 1700	Item 10
JOSEPH (4) EUSTIS	b. 1730	Item 20
JOSEPH (5) EUSTIS	b. 1754	Item 30
JOSEPH (5) EUSTIS	b. 1768	Item 38
JOSEPH (5) EUSTIS	b. 1800	Item 46
JOSEPH (6) EUSTIS	b. 1794	Item 51
JOSEPH GILBERT (5) EUSTIS	b. 1788	Item 37
JOSEPH GILBERT (6) EUSTIS	b. 1815	Item 60
JOSEPH MASON (7) EUSTIS	b. 1827	Item 98
JOSEPH SPRAGUE (4) EUSTIS	b. 1768	Item 25
JOSHUA (3) EUSTIS	b. 1702	Item 14
JOSHUA (3) EUSTIS	b. 1718	Item 16
JOSHUA (4) EUSTIS	b. 1758	Item 23
JOSHUA (5) EUSTIS	b. 1796	Item 45
LEONARD (5) EUSTIS	b. 1810	Item 47
LEONARD (6) EUSTIS	b. 1841	Item 70
MOSES (5) EUSTIS	b. 1771	Item 35
NATHAN (6) EUSTIS	b. 1800	Item 57
NATHAN DANA (7) EUSTIS	b. 1847	Item 93
NATHANIEL (3) EUSTIS	b. 1708	Item 12
OZEL (6) EUSTIS	b. 1817	Item 61
SAMUEL LYMAN (7) EUSTIS	b. 1843	Item 91
SAMUEL WHEAT (5) EUSTIS	b. 1765	Item 33

THOMAS (3) EUSTIS	b. 1703	Item 11
THOMAS (4) EUSTIS	b. 1735	Item 21
THOMAS (5) EUSTIS	b. 1763	Item 32
THOMAS (5) EUSTIS	b. 1777	Item 40
THOMAS (6) EUSTIS	b. 1796	Item 55
THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN (6) EUSTIS	b. 1813	Item 66
WILLIAM (1) EUSTIS	b. 1659	Item 1
WILLIAM (2) EUSTIS	b. 1660	Item 3
WILLIAM (3) EUSTIS	b. 1692	Item 9
WILLIAM (5) EUSTIS	b. 1753	Item 26
WILLIAM (5) EUSTIS	b. 1757	Item 29
WILLIAM (5) EUSTIS	b. 1768	Item 34
WILLIAM (6) EUSTIS	b. 1799	Item 50
WILLIAM (7) EUSTIS	b. 1810	Item 75
WILLIAM BEERS (5) EUSTIS	b. 1764	Item 31
WILLIAM CONSTANTINE (6) EUSTIS	b. 1837	Item 74
WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING (8) EUSTIS	b. 1849	Item 110
WILLIAM HENRY (7) EUSTIS	b. 1829	Item 89
WILLIAM TAPPAN (6) EUSTIS	b. 1794	Item 63
WILLIAM TAPPAN (7) EUSTIS	b. 1821	Item 97
WILLIAM TRACY (7) EUSTIS	b. 1822	Item 85

EXPLANATION OF INDEX

Following this page is an index of persons listed by Warner Eustis in his compilation of the Eustis Families of the United States.

a. This index covers persons who had not died before the year 1876 or were not closed out by Prof. H. L. Eustis.

b. It differs from the preceding reprinted compilation of Prof. Eustis by including some persons and families not in any way connected with William I of Rumney Marsh, Mass. (year 1674) who is the founder of the largest Eustis family in U. S.

c. The index endeavors to cover all known children born since 1876 or slightly before that date.

d. The index also endeavors to cover all adult persons named Eustis of both sexes and regardless of their age or family lineage.

e. In the compilation of Warner Eustis there is a breakdown into families.

f. In the index each individual appears under a number and probably two numbers to cover both the childhood and adult periods of their lives. As children they are listed under the number of their male parent.

For each adult person, there is first: the name; second, the generation (probably from William I of Rumney Marsh); third, the names of their direct male ancestors, whose name in each case also shows his generation by a declining list of numbers. All of these persons shown as ancestors appear in their own proper places, either in the compilation of Prof. Eustis or in the compilation of Warner Eustis and in the indeces of both. There are a very few persons, however, whose ancestry is incomplete or apparently undeterminable. The ancestry of each person listed as a descendant of William I of Rumney Marsh is clear, definite and believed to be absolutely authentic. The same applies also to the family of Tobias Eustis. The numbers applying to this family all appear in Section O. The numbers applying to the large Eustis family descended from William I are numbered from No. 1 to N-11.

INDEX OF PERSONS LISTED BY WARNER EUSTIS
WHO HAVE LIVED IN THE PERIOD 1874-1968

Abigail Eustis b. ?	T-16	
Abraham (6) Eustis b1786	D-1	48
Adele Brittin (XI) Eustis b. 1954	D-37	
Albert Anthony (3) Eustis b. 1921	Q-3	Q-2
Albert Mason (8) Eustis b. 1898	B-11	B-7
Albert Mason (9) Eustis Jr. b. 1926	B-18	B-11
Albert Stanley (7) Eustis b. 1832	B-5	100
Albert Wiggin (7) Eustis b. 1869	H-1	71
Alice Eustis b. ?	T-17	
Alice I. (3) Eustis b. 1884	P-2	
Alice L. (4) Eustis b. 1901	S-3	
Allain (7) Eustis b. 1830	N-3	82
Dr. Allan Chotard (9) Eustis b. 1876	D-48	107
Allan Chotard (10) Eustis b. 1904	D-37	D-~~58~~ 48
Allan Chotard (XI) Eustis III b. 1948	D-85	D-37
Alvin Allen Eustis b. 1892	T-24	
Dr. Alvin Allen Eustis, Jr. b. 1917	T-25	T-24
Amanda (2) Eustis b. 1859	S-1	
Andre Haanshus (XI) Eustis b. 1953	D-79	D-27
Andrew Claypoole (10) Eustis b. 1947	J-15	J-11
Ann Martha (5) Eustis b. 1960	O-15	
Ann Theodora (9) Eustis b. 1927	G-2	
Anne Barkley (XI) Eustis b. 1957	F-31	
Anne Dorothy Eustis b. 1948	T-25	
Anne Livingston (9) Eustis b. 1915	N-5	
Annette Cory (XI) Eustis b. 1940	D-37	
Annie Eustis b. 1896	T-8	
Annie Percy (9) Eustis b. 1875	D-14	106
Annie Sophronia (8) Eustis b. 1890	B-7	
Anthony (2) Eustis b. 1896	Q-2	Q-1
Anthony (2) Eustis b. ?	O-6	O-1
Anthony (10) Eustis b. 1938	N-11	
Archibald Kinnon (8) Eustis b. 1874	J-5	87
Arthur Bolles (9) Eustis b. 1918	L-8	L-4
Arthur Bradley (8) Eustis b. 1904	L-6	L-2
Arthur Galen (9) Eustis b. 1901	K-7	K-2
Arthur Galen (10) Eustis b. 1930	K-12	K-7
Arthur Gilbert (8) Eustis b. 1871	K-2	94
Arthur J. Eustis b. ?	T-7	
Arthur Mace (3) Eustis b. 1882	S-4	S-2

Augusta Frederic (8) Eustis b. 1895	B-10	B-7
Augustus Hemenway (9) Eustis b. 1877	F-12	110
Augustus William (XI) Eustis b. 1948	F-18	
Aurora (8) Eustis b. 1851	E-2	77
Barbara (10) Eustis b. 1914	F-26	F-15
Barbara Jean (5) Eustis b. 1958	O-12	
Bertha (2) Eustis b. ?	O-1	
Bertha Eustis b. ?	S-17	
Bessie Eustis b. ?	S-16	
Betty Lou (5) Eustis b. 1935	S-5	
Brian Dow (XI) Eustis b. 1955	D-75	D-26
Britton Cartwright (10) Eustis b. 1905	D-38	D-~~58~~ 48
Britton Cartwright (XI) Eustis II b. 1950	D-86	D-37
Bruce Randall (10) Eustis b. 1953	M-10	M-8
Carol (9) Eustis b. 1940	H-6	
Carol Diane (10) Eustis b. 1943	L-9	
Carol Ellen (9) Eustis b. 1927	L-4	
Carol Nellie (8) Eustis b. 1899	L-2	
Carrie Eustis b. ?	T-10	
Carrie (8) Eustis b. 1860	B-5	
Carrie (8) Eustis b. 1866	J-2	87
Carroll Francis (8) Eustis b. 1875	A-6	A-1
Cartwright (8) Eustis b. 1842	D-3	107
Cartwright (9) Eustis Jr. b. 1875	D-47	107
Cartwright (10) Eustis III b. 1906	D-31	D-~~32~~ 47
Cartwright (XI) Eustis IV b. ?	D-70	D-31
Catharine (8) Eustis b. 1857	D-10	76
Cecily (5) Eustis b. 1948	O-13	
Celestine (10) Eustis b. 1936	N-11	
Charles Buckminster (7) Eustis b. 1848	A-17	65
Charles Edwin Eustis b. ?	T-13	
Charles Henry (8) Eustis b. 1875	J-8	91
Charles Hildreth (8) Eustis b. 1869	K-1	94
Charles Lyman (7) Eustis b. 1849	M-3	105
Charles Wallace (7) Eustis b. 1829	B-3	99
Charles William (8) Eustis b. 1860	B-15	97
Christine Percy (10) Eustis b. 1918	D-25	D-15
Clara (9) Eustis b. ?	D-20	D-4
Clarence Griland (8) Eustis b. 1862	E-7	77
Clem Eustis b. ?	T-5	T-1
Clem Eustis b. 1859	T-1	
Clemence (8) Eustis b. 1859	E-6	77
Clifford Clark (9) Eustis b. 1922	L-10	L-5
Clifford M. (8) Eustis b. 1850	N-8	N-1
Conrad Bres (XI) Eustis b. 1952	D-74	D-26
Constance (3) Eustis b. 1890	O-3	

David (10) Eustis b. 1910	D-63	D-~~45~~ 55
David Anthony (4) Eustis b. 1963	Q-5	Q-3
Delbert E. (2) Eustis b. ?	O-4	O-1
Despaigne (8) Eustis b. 1856	E-4	77
Dexter Dana (9) Eustis b. 1943	B-26	B-16
Donald Leo (3) Eustis b. 1938	R-7	R-6
Donnelly Shane (XI) Eustis b. 1944	D-72	D-26
Dorothy Elizabeth (9) Eustis b. 1946	B-16	
Dorothy Helen (9) Eustis b. 1918	L-5	
Earle Glen (3) Eustis b. 1900	O-17	O-4
Edith Celestine (9) Eustis b. 1912	N-5	
Edith Cliff (8) Eustis b. 1865	J-1	87
Edith Hemenway (10) Eustis b. 1911	F-21	F-11
Edith Merriman (XI) Eustis b. 1959	F-30	
Edward (10) Eustis b. 1911	D-33	D-~~52~~ 47
Rev. Edward Lyman (8) Eustis b. 1871	A-5	A-1
Edward Whittemore (8) Eustis b. 1893	H-7	H-3
Edwin Markwick (3) Eustis b. 1891	O-9	O-3
Elaine (4) Eustis b. 1926	O-10	
Elaine (9) Eustis b. 1929	B-9	
Eleanor (9) Eustis b. 1894	A-7	A-4
Eleanor (9) Eustis b. 1895	B-14	
Eleanor Tileson (10) Eustis b. 1915	F-20	F-11
Elisha Eustis b. ?	T-11	
Elizabeth (2) Eustis b. 1905	R-1	
Elizabeth (10) Eustis b. 1913	D-44	D-51
Elizabeth (10) Eustis b. 1920	D-66	D-~~46~~ 56
Elizabeth Hagar (10) Eustis b. 1958	G-3	
Elizabeth Howard (XI) Eustis b. 1945	F-18	
Elizabeth Richardson (XI) Eustis b. 1956	F-30	
Elizabeth Swan Bowditch (10) Eustis b. 1924	F-23	F-12
Ella Channing (8) Eustis b. 1846	F-4	78
Ellen (9) Eustis b. 1871	D-45	107
Ellen Eustis b. 1893	T-8	
Elmer Tice (3) Eustis b. 1895	O-10	O-3
Emily (8) Eustis b. ?	L-3	
Emily Allison (9) Eustis b. 1872	D-13	109
Emily Augusta (8) Eustis b. 1858	F-5	78
Emmelina A. Eustis b. ?	T-18	
Emmelina B. Eustis b. ?	T-12	T-11
Ernest (10) Eustis b. 1911	D-22	D-15
Ernest Lewis (9) Eustis b. 1889	D-15	
Ernest Lewis (XI) Eustis III b. 1945	D-80	D-22
Ernest Rhodes (8) Eustis b. 1870	I-5	86
Estelle (8) Eustis b. 1852	D-8	76
Estelle (9) Eustis b. ?	D-18	D-4
Eunice (2) Eustis b. ?	O-1	

Fenwick (8) Eustis b. 1846		D-4	108
Fenwick (9) Eustis b. ?		D-19	D-4
Fenwick (10) Eustis b. ?		D-69	D-19
Florence (8) Eustis b. 1859		C-6	75
Frances Ellen (XI) Eustis b. 1946		D-22	
Frances Fairfield (9) Eustis b. 1885		F-1	
Francis (8) Eustis b. 1850		D-7	76
Francis (9) Eustis b. 1892		D-17	D-9
Francis Michael (2) Eustis b. 1901		R-3	R-1
Francis White (9) Eustis b. 1913		J-12	J-3
Frank (7) Eustis b. ?		L-18	
Frank Abbot (8) Eustis b. 1864		J-7	89
Frank Howley (3) Eustis b. ?		P-5	P-2
Frank Howley (4) Eustis Jr. b. ?		P-9	P-5
Frank Izard (8) Eustis b. 1847		F-1	111
Frank Stearns Eustis b. ?		S-16	
Fred (7) Eustis b. ?		L-17	
Fred Eustis b. 1873		S-17	
Frederic Augustus (9) Eustis b. 1877		F-11	110
Frederic Augustus (10) Eustis II b. 1929		F-25	F-12
Frederic Augustus (XI) Eustis III b. 1949		F-32	F-31
Frederic George (XI) Eustis b. 1948		F-18	
Gail Leslie (10) Eustis b. 1942		L-13	L-9
Galen William (XI) Eustis b. 1962		K-15	K-12
Gardner Tobias (2) Eustis b. ?		O-5	O-1
George (2) Eustis b. ?		O-1	
George (9) Eustis b. 1909		J-11	J-3
George (10) Eustis b. 1907	D-40	* D-89	D-50
George Barker (7) Eustis b. 1848		A-16	103
George Dexter (8) Eustis b. 1866		F-10	80
George Dexter (8) Eustis b. 1871		J-3	87
George E. (7) Eustis b. 1830		B-4	64
George Emmett (2) Eustis b. 1898		R-2	R-1
George Emmett (3) Eustis b. 1940		R-8	R-6
George Finley (XI) Eustis Jr. b. 1940		D-90	D-89
George Henry Eustis b. ?		T-23	
George Homer (7) Eustis b. 1846		I-2	86
George Morris (9) Eustis b. 1900		N-11	N-4
George Oscar (7) Eustis b. 1844		M-1	67
George Patrick (8) Eustis b. 1860		N-7	82
George Peabody (8) Eustis b. 1864		N-4	81
George Pomeroy (10) Eustis b. 1932		N-14	N-11
George Street (XI) Eustis b. 1951		D-83	D-23
Gertrude Grant (10) Eustis Corcoran b. 1933		N-15	N-10

Gladys Mary (9) Eustis b. 1924	I-10	
Gladys Percy (10) Eustis b. ?	D-59	D-12
Gloria Mayard (3) Eustis b. 1928	R-6	
Glover George (4) Eustis b. 1899	S-6	S-3
Gordon King (5) Eustis b. 1939	S-12	S-5
Grace Eustis b. 1843	T-19	
Grace (8)Eustis b. 1863	B-14	100
Grant Blessing (9) Eustis b. 1897	A-10	A-3
Grant Warner (XI) Eustis b. 1953	A-14	A-11
Hannah (2) Eustis b. ?	S-1	
Harold (10) Eustis b. 1914	D-43	D-50
Harold Claypoole (8) Eustis b. 1878	J-6	
Harold Randall (8) Eustis b. 1893	M-6	M-4
Harold Shepard (9) Eustis b. 1910	L-9	L-5
Harriet Sigourney (8) Eustis b. 1879	I-8	
Harriett Johonnott (9) Eustis b. 1904	I-11	I-5
Harry MacGreagor (3) Eustis b. 1905	O-18	O-6
Harry Whittemore (7) Eustis b. 1866	H-3	73
Helen Choate (9) Eustis b. 1890	F-16	F-1
Helen Choate (9) Eustis b. 1890	F-1	
Helen Frances (3) Eustis b. 1887	O-3	
Helen Hall (XI) Eustis b. 1951	F-31	
Helen Louise (9) Eustis b. 1903	N-5	
Helen May (8) Eustis b. 1895	M-7	M-4
Helen St. Barbe (8) Eustis b. 1881	I-9	
Helen Stone (10) Eustis b. 1948	J-14	J-11
Helen White (9) Eustis b. 1916	J-13	J-6
Henry Chotard (9) Eustis b. 1887	D-58	D-9
Henry Chotard (10) Eustis b. 1916	D-24	D-15
Henry Chotard (XI) Eustis III b. 1944	D-71	D-24
Henry Dutton (8) Eustis b. 1853	I-3	85
Henry Langden (7) Eustis b. 1813	D-2	48
Henry Sprague (8) Eustis b. 1845	F-6	80
Herbert Hall (8) Eustis b. 1857	F-9	80
Herbert Lee (9) Eustis b. 1880	D-50	
Herbert Lee (10) Eustis b. 1906	D-39	D-50
Herbert Lee (XI) Eustis III b. 1949	D-76	D-~~54~~ 39
Hildegard (9) Eustis b. 1894	A-8	A-3
Horatio (8) Eustis b. 1841	D-5	76
Horatio Sprague (9) Eustis b. 1868	D-12	106
Horatio Sprague (10) Eustis b. 1913	D-34	D-~~52~~ 47
Howard Hooper (4) Eustis b. 1903	S-8	S-4
Humphrey Eaton (7) Eustis b. 1840	B-12	101

Inez Eustis b. 1897	T-14	
Irving Nelson (8) Eustis b. 1894	L-14	L-2
Isabel (8) Eustis b. 1853	C-5	75
Isabel Quincy (XI) Eustis b. 1955	A-15	A-11
Isabelle (3) Eustis b. ?	Q-2	
Isabelle (10) Eustis b. 1904	D-61	D-12
James Eustis b. ?	T-8	
James Eustis b. 1888	T-9	T-8
James (8) Eustis b. 1904	H-6	H-3
James Biddle (7) Eustis b. 1834	N-2	84
James Biddle (8) Eustis b. 1869	N-9	84
James Christopher (7) Eustis b. 1856	H-5	72
James Everett French (6) Eustis b. 1829	G-5	68
James Glover (2) Eustis b. 1853	S-2	S-1
James Henry (2) Eustis b. 1909	R-5	R-1
James Herbert (3) Eustis b. 1875	S-3	S-2
James Herman (7) Eustis b. 1863	G-1	68
James Knowlton (XI) Eustis b. 1968	K-11	
James Norman (10) Eustis b. 1916	D-64	D-~~45~~ 55
James Ross (10) Eustis b. 1919	D-26	D-15
James Ross (XI) Eustis Jr. b. 1945	D-73	D-26
James William (8) Eustis b. 1861	A-4	A-1
Jane (10) Eustis b. 1920	D-67	D-~~48~~ 58
Jane (10) Eustis b. 1940	K-8	
Jane Trevor (XI) Eustis b. 1946	D-24	
Janet (10) Eustis b. 1917	F-35	F-15
Janet Ellen (5) Eustis b. 1956	O-12	
Janet Homer (10) Eustis b. 1925	A-12	A-10
Janet White (XI) Eustis b. 1948	A-13	A-11
Jean Alice (5) Eustis b. 1927	S-7	
Jeffrey Murdock (XI) Eustis b.	F-34	F-29
Jeffrey Nelson (10) Eustis b. 1949	L-16	L-12
Jessie Baldwin (8) Eustis b. 1873	J-4	87
John Eustis b. ?	T-2	
John Eustis	T-6	T-1
John (5) Eustis b. 1951	O-21	O-19
John Angus (5) Eustis b. ?	O-24	O-12
John Bradley (7) Eustis b. ?	L-15	
John Christopher (5) Eustis b. 1941	O-26	O-13
John Clark (8) Eustis b. ?	L-7	L-3
John David (9) Eustis b. 1936	B-23	B-16
John Douglas (10) Eustis b. 1918	D-65	D-~~45~~ 55
John Earl (4) Eustis b. 1933	O-22	O-17
John Edwin (2) Eustis b. 1847	O-3	O-1
John Edwin (4) Eustis b. 1926	O-15	O-9

John G. (7) Eustis b. 1846	M-2	67
John Gray (7) Eustis b. 1833	N-1	83
John Greland (8) Eustis b. 1849	C-3	75
John Joseph (2) Eustis b. 1907	R-4	R-1
John Laidlow (4) Eustis b. 1932	O-19	O-18
John Lewis (8) Eustis b. 1876	J-9	90
John Marion (8) Eustis b. 1884	M-5	M-3
John Mason (6) Eustis b. 1800	B-1	64
John Norman (4) Eustis b. 1912	O-13	O-7
John Normington (4) Eustis b. 1924	P-7	P-3
John Peltz (8) Eustis b. 1858	A-3	A-1
John Peltz II (10) Eustis b. 1922	A-11	A-10
John Randolph (XI) Eustis b. 1954	D-84	D-23
John Rutty (3) Eustis b. 1882	O-7	O-3
John Tappan (7) Eustis b. 1831	A-1	102
John Weymouth (8) Eustis	K-4	92
Jon (John) Blanchard (10) Eustis b. 1947	K-13	K-7
Joseph Berares (7) Eustis b. 1861	H-4	72
Joseph Bres (10) Eustis b. 1913	D-23	D-15
Joseph Bres (XI) Eustis b. 1942	D-82	D-23
Joseph Mason (7) Eustis b. 1827	B-2	98
Joseph Tracy (8) Eustis b. 1864	I-4	85
Julian Jeffries (8) Eustis b. 1846	F-7	80
Karen Vik (10) Eustis b. 1958	L-12	
Katharine (10) Eustis b. 1920	D-36	D-~~52~~ 47
Katherine (9) Eustis b. 1878	D-49	
Kathleen (XI) Eustis b. 1956	D-22	
Kathryn Hackwick (5) Eustis b. 1962	O-15	
Kathy Lynn (XI) Eustis b. 1948	D-26	
Kimberley (XI) Eustis b. 1955	K-14	K-12
Laura (9) Eustis b. 1873	D-46	107
Laura (10) Eustis b. 1909	D-41	D-50
Laurence (9) Eustis b. 1884	D-52	
La~~w~~rence (10) Eustis b. ?	D-68	D-~~42~~ 52
Lawrence Bres (10) Eustis b. 1921	D-27	D-15
Lawrence Bres (XI) Eustis Jr. b. 1949	D-77	D-27
Lawrence Eckley (9) Eustis b. 1877	F-15	111
Lawrence Eckley (10) Eustis b. 1924	F-27	F-15
Lawrence M. (9) Eustis b. 1908	K-8	K-2
Lawrence Russell (9) Eustis b. 1923	G-3	G-2
Lawrence Scott (XI) Eustis b. 1964	K-11	
Leeds (9) Eustis b. 1882	D-55	D-9
Leeds (10) Eustis b. 1908	D-62	D-~~45~~ 55
Leo Patrick (2) Eustis b. 1903	R-6	R-1

Leonard B. Eustis b. 1902	T-15	T-14
Leslie (10) Eustis b. 1916	F-28	F-17
Linda Nell (XI) Eustis b. 1946	D-27	
Lisanne (XI) Eustis b. 1957	K-12	
Lois Embree (XI) Eustis b. 1949	D-23	
Lola Lee (XI) Eustis b. 1943	D-39	
Lori (5) Eustis b. 1959	O-19	
Louise (9) Eustis b. 1886	D-57	D-9
Louise Adrienne (9) Eustis b. ?	C-8	C-1
Lucien (9) Eustis b. ?	K-9	K-1
Lucinda (Eustis 9) Corcoran b. 1915	N-12	N-4
Marcella Severine (XI) Eustis b. 1947	D-27	
Marcia L. Eustis b. ?	T-21	
Margaret (3) Eustis b. ?	Q-2	
Margaret (10) Eustis b. 1922	K-6	
Margaret (10) Eustis b. 1937	K-8	
Margaret B. (4) Eustis b. 1927	O-10	
Margaret Harding (10) Eustis b. 1916	F-19	F-11
Margaret Norton (9) Eustis b. 1904	N-5	
Margaret Swan (10) Eustis b. 1925	F-24	F-12
Marguerite Eustis b. 1901	T-8	
Maries Louise (XI) Eustis b. 1949	D-22	
Marilyn McQueen (XI) Eustis b. 1941	D-23	
Marin Chapin (XI) Eustis b. 1953	F-30	
Marion Kelley (5) Eustis b. 1966	P-8	
Marion Tracy (8) Eustis b. 1872	I-6	86
Marjorie (10) Eustis b. 1924	K-6	
Marjorie (3) Eustis b. 1934	R-6	
Marjorie H. Eustis b. ?	T-20	
Mark (5) Eustis b. 1964	P-10	P-~~8~~ 6
Martha (9) Eustis b. 1875	F-14	111
Martha Jane (4) Eustis b. 1920	O-9	
Mary (8) Eustis b. 1844	D-11	78
Mary (2) Eustis b. 1851	S-1	
Mary (3) Eustis b. 1883	O-8	O-3
Mary Eustis b. 1894	T-8	
Mary (5) Eustis b. 1953	O-19	
Mary Channing (9) Eustis b. 1885	F-13	
Mary Channing (XI) Eustis b. 1947	F-18	
Mary Elizabeth (9) Eustis b. 1929	B-11	
Mary Henri (8) Eustis b. 1847	C-2	75
Mary Laurette (8) Eustis b. 1846	E-1	77
Mary Little (8) Eustis b. 1863	A-2	A-1
Mary Rebecca (8) Eustis b. 1844	F-3	78

Mary Stanley (7) Eustis b. 1844	B-12a	64
Mary Wilder (10) Eustis b. 1910	F-22	F-11
Maude (9) Eustis b. 1887	D-53	
Melinda (XI) Eustis b. 1959	K-12	
Michael Francis (1) Eustis b. ?	R-1	
Michael James (3) Eustis b. 1949	R-9	R-6
Miriam Cartwright (XI) Eustis b. 1933	D-88	D-38
Morton Corcoran (9) Eustis b. 1905	N-13	N-5
Murray Shepard (8) Eustis b. 1884	L-5	L-3
Myron Murray (9) Eustis b. 1913	L-11	L-5
Nancy (10) Eustis b. 1925	D-29	D-15
Nell (10) Eustis (Sara Ellen) b. 1922	D-28	D-15
Nell Bres (XI) Eustis b. 1953	D-22	
Nellie (3) Eustis b. 1873	S-2	
Nellie (8) Eustis b. 1870	B-5	
Newton B. (8) Eustis b. 1858	N-6	84
Norman (8) Eustis b. 1853	D-9	76
Norman (9) Eustis b. 1880	D-54	D-9
Olive Edwina (4) Eustis b. 1907	O-14	O-7
Olivia (9) Eustis b. 1890	D-16	D-9
Orville (10) Eustis b. 1913	D-42	D-50
Pamela (5) Eustis b. ?	P-6	
Patricia Ann (XI) Eustis b. 1955	D-27	
Peggie Brittin (XI) Eustis b. 1932	D-87	D-38
Pennell Stanley (9) Eustis b. 1922	B-17	B-11
Percy Sprague (8) Eustis b. 1857	E-5	77
Permelia Augusta (3) Eustis b. 1896	O-3	
Permelia Joan (4) Eustis b. 1929	O-10	
Peter (10) Eustis b. 1923	F-31	F-11
Phillip P. Eustis b. 1840	S-17	
Pierre Chotard (XI) Eustis b. 1953	D-78	D-27
Priscilla (9) Eustis b. 1924	B-11	
Ralph Emerson (9) Eustis b. 1898	K-6	K-2
Ralph Walston (4) Eustis b. 1897	S-5	S-3
Ralph Walston (5) Eustis Jr. b. 1933	S-10	S-5
Ralph Walston (6) Eustis III b. 1960	S-14	S-10
Ralph Warren (8) Eustis b. 1892	L-4	L-2
Rebecca (2) Eustis b. ?	S-1	
Renata Elizabeth (5) Eustis b. 1958	O-15	
Richard (1) Eustis b. ?	S-1	
Richard (3) Eustis b. ?	P-4	P-2

Richard Clinton Jr. (4) O-12 O-3

Richard (5) Eustis b. ?	S-11	S-9
Richard (8) Eustis b. 1844	D-6	76
Richard (9) Eustis b. 1882	D-51	
Richard Alan (10) Eustis b. 1932	K-10	K-6
Richard B. (9) Eustis b. 1939	B-25	B-16
Richard Clinton (3) Eustis b. 1899	O-11	O-3
Richard Clinton (5) Eustis III b. 1958	O-16	O-12
Richard James (4) Eustis b. 1905	S-9	S-4
Richard M. (1) Eustis b. ?	P-1	
Richard Skinner Eustis b. ?	S-15	
Dr. Richard Spelman (9) Eustis b. 1886	F-17	
Richard Spelman (10) Eustis Jr. b. 1918	F-29	F-17
Richard Warren (10) Eustis b. 1915	G-4	G-3
Richard Wood (4) Eustis b. 1921	P-6	P-3
Robert Duncan (XI) Eustis b. 1951	F-33	F-31
Robert Frederic (9) Eustis b. 1934	B-22	B-16
Robert Henry (9) Eustis b. 1920	L-12	L-4
Robert Markwick (5) Eustis b. 1944	O-27	O-13
Rosemary (9) Eustis b. 1950	B-16	
Russell Ellis (8) Eustis b. 1875	I-7	86
Russell F. Eustis b. ?	T-22	
Sallie Stella (4) Eustis b. 1939	O-23	O-17
Sally Ann (5) Eustis b. 1934	S-6	
Samuel E. (8) Eustis b. 1870	J-10	88
Samuel Shepard (6) Eustis b. 1816	L-1	36
Samuel Shepard (7) Eustis b. 1849	L-3	L-1
Samuel Thompson Eustis b. 1857	S-16	
Sara (10) Eustis b. 1928	D-30	D-15
Sarah (7) Eustis b. 1834	B-6	64
Sarah Eustis b. 1885	S-16	
Sarah (9) Eustis b. 1942	H-6	
Sarah Eckley (8) Eustis b. 1853	F-8	80
Sarah Elise (3) Eustis b. 1885	O-3	
Sarah Hancock (4) Eustis b. 1920	O-9	
Scott Hellwege (10) Eustis b. 1909	D-32	D-~~52~~ 47
Sprague (9) Eustis b. 1884	D-56	D-9
Stanley (9) Eustis b. 1932	B-21	B-16
Stanton Russell (8) Eustis b. 1894	G-2	G-1
Stella Annette (8) Eustis b. 1889	L-2	
Stephen James (4) Eustis b. 1903	S-7	S-3
Stowell (8) Eustis b. 1901	B-16	B-7
Stowell (9) Eustis b. 1931	B-20	B-16
Sudie (10) Eustis b. 1915	D-35	D-~~52~~ 47
Susan Ellen (9) Eustis b. 1947	B-16	
Susanne (9) Eustis b. 1931	M-9	M-6

Tanya Lee (XI) Eustis b. 1944	D-27	
Thomas Bruce (9) Eustis b. 1926	M-8	M-6
Thomas C. Eustis b. 1868	T-14	
Thomas Edwin (5) Eustis b. 1940	O-25	O-13
Thomas Everett (7) Eustis b. 1852	M-4	67
Thomas McLoughlin (XI) Eustis b. 1958	D-81	D-22
Thomas Rodney (10) Eustis b. 1945	K-11	K-8
Thomas Stewart (4) Eustis b. 1961	Q-4	Q-3
Tobias (1) Eustis b. ?	O-1	
Tom Day (9) Eustis b. 1896	D-21	D-9
Truman William (2) Eustis b. ?	P-2	P-1
Truman William (3) Eustis Jr. b. 1886	P-3	P-2
Truman William (4) Eustis III	P-8	P-3
Victoire (8) Eustis b. 1853	E-3	77
Virginia Lee (XI) Eustis b. 1936	D-89	
Wallace James (9) Eustis b. 1939	B-24	B-16
Walter Langdon (8) Eustis b. 1851	C-4	75
Warner (9) Eustis b. 1895	A-9	A-3
Warren Clarke (7) Eustis b. 1846	L-2	L-1
William Eustis b. ?	T-3	
William Anthony (1) Eustis b. ?	Q-1	
William Anthony (4) Eustis b. 1931	O-20	O-18
William Ballard (10) Eustis b. 1896	D-60	D-12
William Corcoran (8) Eustis b. 1862	N-5	81
William Ellery Channing (8) Eustis b. 1849	F-2	110
William Ellery Channing (10) Eustis b. 1920	F-18	F-11
William Greland (8) Eustis b. 1845	C-1	75
William Greland (9) Eustis b. ?	C-7	C-1
William H. (8) Eustis b. 1875	K-5	93
William Henry (2) Eustis b. 1845	O-2	O-1
William Henry Eustis b. 1883	T-4	T-1
William Henry Eustis b. 1921	T-24	
William King (6) Eustis b. 1962	S-13	S-10
William Newell (7) Eustis b. 1868	H-2	74
William Oliver (8) Eustis b. 1876	K-3	94
William Richardson (10) Eustis b. 1922	F-30	F-17
William Street (Eustis 9) Corcoran b. 1914	N-10	N-4
William Tappan (7) Eustis b. 1821	B-13	97
William Tappan (7) Eustis b. 1837	B-7	64
William Tappan (8) Eustis b. 1867	B-8	97
William Tracy (7) Eustis b. 1822	I-1	85
William Wallace (8) Eustis b. 1892	B-9	B-7
William Willoughby (9) Eustis b. 1931	B-19	B-9
Wyatt St. Barbe (8) Eustis b. 1882	I-10	
Wyatt St. Barbe (9) Eustis Jr. b. 1917	I-12	I-10
Yvonne Marie (XI) Eustis b. 1962	K-11	

SECTION A

Contains numbers A-1 to A-17

These are the descendants of John Tappan Eustis - son of Charles Lyman Eustis

A-1 JOHN TAPPAN (7) EUSTIS (Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 22, 1831; m. Mar. 18, 1857 to Annie Towne b. Nov. 9, 1833; d. Mar. 10, 1912; Int. Newton cemetery, Newton, Mass.; he died
Was living in 1876 in Portland, Me.; in hardware business; children were:

1. John Peltz 8, b. July 7, 1858 at Burlington, Iowa.
11. James William 8, b. Dec. 11, 1861 at Auburn, Maine.
111. Mary Little 8, b. July 8, 1863 at Auburn, Me.
1V. Edward Lyman 8, b. Oct. 31, 1871 at Portland, Maine.
V. Carroll Francis 8, b. Jan. 10, 1875 at Portland, Maine.

A-2 MARY LITTLE (8) EUSTIS (John Tappan 7, Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 8, 1863 at Auburn, Maine; m. Bion Bradbury Jr. at Portland, Me.; he d. May 9, 1910; she d. Feb. 19, 1934 at Boston, Mass.; both int. Ne ton Cemetery, Newton, Mass. No children

A-3 JOHN PELTZ (8) EUSTIS (John Tappan 7, Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 7, 1858 at Burlington, Iowa; d. April 6, 1923 at Newton, Mass.; int. Newton Cemetery; m. March 24, 1891 to Mary Miner Warner of Northampton, Mass.; lived many years in Newton, Mass. Manufacturer in Boston of bathroom hardware specialties; Founder Treas. J. P. Eustis Mfg. Co.; Masonic orders, Newtonville, Mass.; children were:

1. Hildegard - died in infancy
11. Warner 9, b. June 8, 1895
111. Grant Blessing 9, b. Feb. 27, 1897

A-4 JAMES WILLIAM (8) EUSTIS (John Tappan 7, Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 11, 1861 at Auburn, Maine; m. June 23, 1892 to Grace Eustis who d. Jan. 6, 1943, int. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass., Orion Path, lot 6476; he d. March 7, 1940 at Miami, Florida; int. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; Orion Path, lot 6476; Partner - Eustis, Pennock & Co. a quiet and very successful man who loved flowers and trees; very extensive private nursery and park at Cohasset, Mass. known as Wauchuchunk; children were;

1. Eleanor 9, b. Dec. 25, 1894; m. Sept. 6, 1924 to Clifford Farrington, Divorced

A-5(REV.) EDWARD LYMAN (8) EUSTIS (John Tappan 7, Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 31, 1871 at Portland, Me.; m. Dec. 21, 1898 to Anna Van Stone at Sante Fe., N. M. who was b. Mar. 4, 1874, d. Mar. 16, 1955; int. Newton Cemetery, Newton, Mass.; he d. Apr. 13, 1952 at Clearwater, Florida; int. Newton Cemetery, Newton, Mass.; Harvard C. 1890-2, 1894-5, A.B. Univ. of Colorado 1896, Min.; ordained 1899 at Santa Fe, N.M. Asst. Cathedral Denver 1901-04; Rector Emmanuel Church, Denver; Registar Diocese Colorado 1904-06; V. Pres. Diocesan School Commission; Rector St. Peter's Church, Cambridge, Mass. 1906-10; Rector St. Paul's Church, Nantucket, Mass. 1910-13; Rector Holy Comfortor Church, Kenilworth, Ill. 1913-15; Vicor, Church of the Redeemer, Boston, Mass. 1916-17; War Supply, St. Stephen's Church, Cohasset, Mass. 1917-19; War Supply, St. John's Church, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1919-20; Retired 1939; no children.

A-6CARROLL FRANCIS(8) EUSTIS (John Tappan 7, Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 10, 1875 at Portland, Me.; d. Jan. 4, 1896 in Colorado; int. Newton Cemetery, Newton, Mass.; Harvard c. 1892-93; not married.

A-7 ELEANOR (9) EUSTIS (James William 8, John Tappan 7, Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 25, 1894; m. to Clifford Farrington Sept. 6, 1924; Smith c. 1917; no children; Divorced.

A-8 HILDEGARD (9) EUSTIS (John Peltz 8, John Tappan 7, Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 14, 1894 at Newton, Mass.; d. June 4, 1894 at Newton, Mass.; int. Newton Cemetery, Newton, Mass.

A-9 WARNER (9) EUSTIS (John Peltz 8, John Tappan 7, Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 8, 1895 at Newton, Mass.; m. Sept. 23, 1926 to Edith Richmond Fisher of Newton, Mass., daug. of Oliver M. Fisher of Newton, Mass.; Harvard c. 1918;S. B.; ret. Vice Pres. of Kendall Mfg. Co.; Staff officer in charge of patents, trade marks, research; various patents; adviser to Quartermaster Dept., U.S. Army; Alderman City of Newton 6 yrs.; member Visiting Committee, Dept. of Mathematics, Mass. Institute Tech; also dept. of economics; neighborhood supervisor, Community Chest; member Advisory Committee on Resources, United States War Dept. Quartermasters' Corps; member Newton Repub-

lican City Committee; treas., Ward Committee; member of Harvard Club of Boston, Southport Yacht Club (Maine); Brae Burn Country Club (Newton); Boothbay Yacht Club (Maine) Dalhousie Lodge, A.F. & A.M. (Newton); Newton Royal Arch Chapter; Amer. Chemical Soc.; Amer. Physical Soc.; Amer. Association for Advancement of Science (fellow); Industrial Research Institute; Alpha Sigma Phi Fraternity; Mass. Horticultural Soc.; New England Historical Genealogical Society; Lover of animals, horticulture and boats; Mother was Mary Miner Warner of Northampton (Florence, Mass.); no children.

A-10 GRANT BLESSING (9) EUSTIS (John Peltz 8, John Tappan 7, Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 27, 1897 at Newton, Mass.; m. June 19, 1920 to Ruth Emerson Homer of Newton, Mass.; was living April 1968 at Falmouth, Mass.; Painter; Horticulturist; Ret. Paper Mfg. and Sales; Rensalaer Polytechnic Institute; Harvard c. 1918-19; Vice Pres. C. Russell Wood Paper Co.; children were: U.S. Marine Corps 1917 * 18

1. John P. 2nd 10, b. July 29, 1922
11. Jill (Janet) 10, b. Dec. 5, 1925

A-11 JOHN PELTZ II (10) EUSTIS (Grant Blessing 9, John Peltz 8, John Tappan 7, Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 29, 1922; m. Isabell Wales at Newton, Mass. who d. June 25, 1964; she was of Smith c. 1945; A.B.; Susquehana Univ.; 18th U.S.Air Force, Picture Unit; Residing 1968 at Wellesley, Mass.; salesman photographic reproduction processes; children were:

1. Janet White 11, b. Jan. 2, 1948 at Newton, Mass.
11. Grant Warner 11, b. Mar. 5, 1953 at Syracuse, N.Y.
111. Isabel Quincy 11, b. July 9, 1955 at Syracuse, New York

A-12 JANET HOMER (10) EUSTIS (Grant Blessing 9, John Peltz 8, John Tappan 7, Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 5, 1925 at Newton, Mass.; m. June 28, 1947 to Frederic H. Butts Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1919 at Newton, Mass.; children were:

1. Ruth Louise Butts, b. Feb. 21, 1949
11. Deborah Eustis Butts, b. Sept. 26, 1950
111. Frederic Marcena Butts 2nd, b. Dec. 1, 1955

JANET WHITE (11) EUSTIS (John Peltz II 10, Grant Bless-
A-13 ing 9, John Peltz 8, John Tappan 7, Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 2, 1948 at Newton, Mass.; Smith c.

GRANT WARNER (11) EUSTIS (John Peltz II 10, Grant
A-14 Blessing 9, John Peltz 8, John Tappan 7, Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. March 5, 1953 at Syracuse, New York.

ISABEL QUINCY (11) EUSTIS (John Peltz II 10, Grant
A-15 Blessing 9, John Peltz 8, John Tappan 7, Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 9, 1955 at Syracuse, New York.

GEORGE BARKER (7) EUSTIS (Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5,
A-16 Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) See Item # 103 of Prof. Eustis; b. Dixfield, Me.; ed. at Edward Little Inst., Auburn, Me.; began active career in jeweler's shop at Lewiston, Me. learning the trade and later working at the trade in Hartford, Conn., came to Minneapolis, Minn. in1872; since time has been member of the jewelry firm of Eustis Bros.; Republican; Universalist; Member B.P.O.E. Club; d. Mar. 7, 1932 at Minneapolis, Minn.

CHARLES BUCKMINSTER (7) EUSTIS (Charles Lyman 6,
A-17 Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Apr. 20, 1848 at Dixfield, Me.; d. Jan. 5, 1922 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 1896 to Charlotte Duhme of Cinncinnati, Ohio; educated in public schools and at the Edward Little Institute, Auburn, Me.; learned jewelry trade at Lewiston, Me.; worked at the trade temporarily at Hartford, Conn.; came to Minneapolis and in company with his twin brother, George B. Eustis, est. the jewelry firm of Eustis Bros., 1872; Republican; Universalist; Mason (32); Shriner; rec. yachting; ex-commodore Minnetonka Yacht Club.

GEORGE BARKER (7) EUSTIS (Charles Lyman 6, Joseph 5,
A-16 Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) See Item # 103 of Prof. Eustis; b. Dixfield, Me.; ed. at Edward Little Inst., Auburn, Me.; began active career in jeweler's shop at Lewiston, Me. learning the trade and later working at the trade in Hartford, Conn., came to Minneapolis, Minn. in1872; since time has been member of the jewelry firm of Eustis Bros.; Republican; Universalist; Member B.P.O.E. Club; d. Mar. 7, 1932 at Minneapolis, Minn.

CHARLES BUCKMINSTER (7) EUSTIS (Charles Lyman 6,
A-17 Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Apr. 20, 1848 at Dixfield, Me.; d. Jan. 5, 1922 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 1896 to Charlotte Duhme of Cinncinnati, Ohio; educated in public schools and at the Edward Little Institute, Auburn, Me.; learned jewelry trade at Lewiston, Me.; worked at the trade temporarily at Hartford, Conn.; came to Minneapolis and in company with his twin brother, George B. Eustis, est. the jewelry firm of Eustis Bros., 1872; Republican; Universalist; Mason (32); Shriner; rec. yachting; ex-commodore Minnetonka Yacht Club.

Insert
Foldout
Here

SECTION B

Contains numbers B-1 to B-26

These are the descendants of Joseph Eustis

son of Chamberlain Eustis

JOHN MASON (6) EUSTIS (Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4,
B-1 Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) See Item # 64 by Prof. Eustis; d. Jan. 16, 1881

JOSEPH MASON (7) EUSTIS (John Mason 6, Joseph 5, Cham-
B-2 berlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) See Item # 98 by Prof. Eustis; d. Oct. 31, 1898

CHARLES WALLACE (7) EUSTIS (John Mason 6, Joseph 5,
B-3 Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) See Item # 99 by Prof. Eustis; d. March 8, 1906

GEORGE E. (7) EUSTIS (John Mason 6, Joseph 5, Chamber-
B-4 lain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 7, 1830; d. Oct. 2, 1853; did not marry

ALBERT STANLEY (7) EUSTIS (John Mason 6, Joseph 5,
B-5 Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 10, 1832 at Dixfield, Me.; d. May 16, 1925; int. Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge, Mass., Orion Path 6476; m. May 24, 1859 to Evelyn Knight, d. Apr. 15, 1917; int. Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge, Mass., Orion Path 6476; 1878 formed partnership - Eustis & Aldrich Starch Co., dealers in starch and potatoes, later the firm became Eustis, Pennock & CO., Boston, Mass.;many years Director Fourth Atlantic National Bank of Boston; charter member Boston Chamber of Commerce; children were:

1. Carrie 8, b. Nov. 2, 1860; d. Dec. 8, 1861
11. Nellie 8, b. June 19, 1870; d. Feb. 23, 1871
111. Grace Eustis 8, b. Jan. 11, 1863 at Colebrook, N.H.

SARAH (7) EUSTIS (John Mason 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4,
B-6 Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 19, 1834; d. Nov. 22, 1909; m. W.W. Mitchell

WILLIAM TAPPAN (7) EUSTIS (John Mason 6, Joseph 5,
B-7 Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 19, 1837; d. Aug. 14, 1925; m. Dec. 24, 1889 Elizabeth Stowell who d. 1947 at Dixfield, Me.; grad. Boston Latin School; formed beginning Civil War 5th Mass. Reg.; became Adjutant; after war hardware business in Dixfield, Me.; active G.A.R.; active in formation of prohibition party in Maine; prohibition candidate for Governor; children were:

1. Anne Sophronia 8, b. Nov. 20, 1890, unm.
11. William Wallace 8, b. June 14, 1892
111. Augusta Frederic 8, b. Jan. 27, 1895
1V. Albert Mason 8, b. Feb. 2, 1898
V. Stowell 8, b. Jan. 5, 1901

WILLIAM TAPPAN (8) EUSTIS (William Tappan 7, William
B-8 Tappan 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 7, 1867 at New Haven; twin to Louisa; ordained Apr. 8, 1846; was at Winchester 2 years; sermons in Springfield, Mass. Library

WILLIAM WALLACE (8) EUSTIS (William Tappan 7, John
B-9 Mason 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 14, 1892; m. Sept. 1928 to Bertha Willoughby (daug. of Frank & Jennie (Downs) Willoughby; grad. Colby College; enrolled Tufts Med. School but entered U.S. Marines in 1916; Capt. W.W.I Dept. Sheriff Oxford County, Me.; Post master Dixfield, Me.; principle occupation, lumber business with Stowell cousins; 1968 State Rep.; children were:

1. Elaine 9, b. July 1929
11. William Willoughby 9, b. Jan. 1931

AUGUSTA FREDERIC (8) EUSTIS (William Tappan 7, John
B-10 Mason 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 27, 1895; very rare case person, born entirely without ear drums; grad. Gallaudet College for the deaf, Wash. D.C.; m. Apr. 1921 to Wilfred Kimball (also deaf mute); no children

ALBERT MASON (8) EUSTIS (William Tappan 7, John Mason 6,
B-11 Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 2, 1898; m. June 29, 1921 to Gladys May Pennell, daug. of Edgar L. Pennell and May Goff; grad. Camb. Latin 1917, then attended Bryant & Stratton School, Boston, Mass.; elisted 19th field Artillery U.S.A.; service in France & Luxenberg; studied Spanish; joined Amer. Int. Corp., service in Guatumala, Mexico, Panama, Venezuela, Cuba; returned to U.S.A. 1948; 20 yrs. City Auditor of Auburn, Me.; children were:

1. Pennell Stanley 9, b. Oct. 18, 1922; m. June 28, 1946 to Georgia Parsons
11. Priscilla 9, b. Mar. 22, 1924 in Mexico City; m. Henry Scammon of Auburn, Me.
111. Albert Mason Jr. 9, b. Nov. 19, 1926 in Mexico City; d. Apr. 25, 1946 while in training as Aviation Cadet in W.W. II
1V. Mary Elizabeth 9, b. Feb. 5, 1929 at Staten Island, N.Y.; grad. Bridgton Academy, Me.; nurse; became banking teller; m. Aug. 20, 1960 to John S. Parsons (brother of her sister-in-law)

HUMPHREY EATON (7) EUSTIS (John Mason 6, Joseph 5,
B-12 Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. Julia Wilson; see Item 64 of Prof. Eustis

MARY STANLEY (7) EUSTIS (John Mason 6, Joseph 5, Cham-
B-12a berlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 22, 1844; d. May 28, 1934; m. Charles W. Greenleaf

WILLIAM TAPPAN (7) EUSTIS (William Tappan 6, Joseph 5,
B-13 Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) See Item # 97 of Prof. Eustis; b. July 6, 1821; d. 1888; many publications, see Springfield Library, Springfield, Mass.; William Tappan Eustis, the elder and only surviving son of the Hon. William T. Eustis, a nerchant of Boston and Susan (Moore) was b. in Boston July 6, 1821; after grad. he studied theology in New Haven and Andover and on Apr. 8, 1846 was ordained and installed as pastor of the Cong. Church in So. Woburn, now Winchester, Mass., whence he was called to the Chapel Street Cong. Church (now the Church of the Redeemer) in New Haven, over which he was installed, Mar. 10, 1848. After 21 yrs. of honored service in this position, he was dismissed at his own desire, Mar. 10, 1869, to accept a call to the (Independent) Memorial Church, in the northern part of the city of Springfield, Mass., which he served as pastor until his sudden death at that place, after some years of failing health, Mar. 30, 1888, in his 67th year.He also received in 1880 the Honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Amherst College.

GRACE (8) EUSTIS (Albert Stanley 7, John Mason 6,
B-14 Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 11, 1863 at Colebrook, N.H.; d. Jan. 6, 1943 at Cromwell, Conn.; m. June 23, 1892 to James W. Eustis; children were:

1. Eleanor 9, b. Dec. 25, 1895

CHARLES WILLIAM (8) EUSTIS (William Tappan 7, William
B-15 Tappan 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Mar. 5, 1860 at New Haven; d. Apr. 24, 1930 in Springfield, Mass.; Int. Springfield Cem.; Williston Seminary, E. Hampton; Amherst B.A. 1885; taught in Haydenville, Mass. 1885-86; reported Springfield, Mass. Rep. 1886-98; Traveler's Ins. Co., W. Springfield 1889-1909; reporter Springfield, Mass. Union 1909-1927

STOWELL (8) EUSTIS (William Tappan 7, John Mason 6,
B-16 Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 5, 1901; m. Oct. 1929 to Dorothy McGuire of West Peru; d. Aug. 1950; killed in accident as Chief Linesman for Oquossoc Power Co.; children were: Rangely, Maine

1. Stowell Jr. 9, b. Sept. 12, 1931
11. Stanley 9, b. Nov. 14, 1932
111. Robert 9, b. Mar. 10, 1934
1V. John David 9, b. July 17, 1936
V. Wallace 9, b. Mar. 1, 1939
V1. Richard 9, b. June 12, 1940
V11. Dexter Dana 9, b. July 22, 1943
V111. Dorothy Elizabeth 9, b. Apr. 20, 1946
1X. Susan Ellen 9, b. Nov. 1, 1947; m. to F. C. Clark
X. Rosemary 9, b. Feb. 15, 1950

PENNELL STANLEY (9) EUSTIS (Albert Mason 8, William Tap-
B-17 pan 7, John Mason 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 18, 1922; m. June 28, 1946 to Georgia Parsons

ALBERT MASON (9) EUSTIS JR. (Albert Mason 8, William Tap-
B-18 pan 7, John Mason 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 19, 1926 in Mexico City; d. Apr. 25, 1946; killed in plane crash while cadet in U.S.A. Force

WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY (9) EUSTIS (William Wallace 8, Wil-
B-19 liam Tappan 7, John Mason 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 30, 1931

STOWELL (9) EUSTIS (Stowell 8, William Tappan 7, John
B-20 Mason 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 12, 1931; d. 1956; attended Farmington State College; drafted and sent to Korea; killed.

STANLEY (9) EUSTIS (Stowell 8, William Tappan 7, John
B-21 Mason 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 14, 1932

ROBERT FREDERIC (9) EUSTIS (Stowell 8, William Tappan 7,
B-22 John Mason 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Mar. 10, 1934

JOHN DAVID (9) EUSTIS (Stowell 8, William Tappan 7, John
B-23 Mason 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 17, 1936

WALLACE JAMES (9) EUSTIS (Stowell 8, William Tappan 7,
B-24 John Mason 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. March 1, 1939

RICHARD B. (9) EUSTIS (Stowell 8, William Tappan 7, John
B-25 Mason 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 12. 1940

DEXTER DANA (9) EUSTIS (Stowell8, William Tappan 7,
B-26 John Mason 6, Joseph 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 22, 1943

SECTION C

Contains numbers C-1 to C-8

These are the descendants of William Eustis - son of Abraham Eustis

C-1 WILLIAM GRELAUD (8) EUSTIS (William 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 10, 1845; m. Mary children were:

1. William Grelaud 9
11. Louise Adrienne 9

C-2 MARY HENRI (8) EUSTIS (William 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1847; d. 1932; m. Frank Hazlehurst; children were:

1. Aurora Hazlehurst 9, b. 1879; d. 1900
11. William Hazlehurst, b. 1882; did not marry
111. Mary Hazlehurst, b. 1884
1V. Margaret Eustis Hazlehurst, b. 1887

C-3 JOHN GRELAUD (8) EUSTIS (William 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 11, 1849; m. Pamella Tyler; no children.

C-4 WALTER LANGDON (8) EUSTIS (William 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 20, 1851 at Natchez, Miss.; m. Amy Whelan; attented Univ. of Penn. spring term 1871; Univ. of Penn. says (Feb. 6, 1968) no further information.

C-5 ISABEL (8) EUSTIS (William 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1853; m. 1881 to Horace Sayres; children were:

1. William Eustis Sayres, b. 1882; did not marry
11. Horace Hamilton Sayres, b.1883; d. 1927; did not marry.
111. Isabel Despraigne Sayres, b. 1886; m. 1911 to Arthur Pilgrim Loury
1V. Edward Grantham Sayres, b.1887; d. 1912; did not marry
V. Mary Humes Sayres, b. 1890; m. 1912 to Sheldon Cary Potter; m. Charles Walker; no children
VI. Arthur Richard Sayres, b. 1895; m. 1920 to Mae Sawyer; no children.

C-6 FLORENCE (8) EUSTIS (William 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1859; m. Decatur Smith; children were:

1. Stephen Decatur Smith, died early
11. Percival Decatur Smith; m. no children
111. Florence Smith, died at birth

C-7 WILLIAM GRELAUD (9) EUSTIS (William 8, William 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. d. age ql; did not marry

C-8 LOUISE ADRIENNE (9) EUSTIS (William 8, William 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. ; John Fry; m. 2nd time to John Fitzpatrick; no children to second marriage; children were:

1. John Fry, m. no children

Insert
Foldout
Here

SECTION D

Contains numbers D-1 to D-90

These are the descendants of Horatio

Sprague Eustis - son of Abraham Eustis

D-1 ABRAHAM (6) EUSTIS (Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) See Item No. 48 of Prof. Eustis Supplementary information: Abraham and his mother, Margaret were moved from Copps Hill Buring ground, Boston, Mass. Apr. 20, 1848 by F. A. Eustis (7), his fifth son, to a vault in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.. Later on May 26, 1860 Patience Izard Eustis was taken to this vault from Charleston, W. Virginia by her nephew. She died approximately May 20, 1860 and was intered in Mt. Auburn on May 26, 1860. The vault is located on Pilgrim Path, No.1516.

D-2 HENRY LANGDEN (7) EUSTIS (Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. April 29, 1813; d. June 30, 1817

D-3 CARTWRIGHT (8) EUSTIS (Horatio Sprague 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) See Item No. 107 of Prof. Eustis; d. Dec. 2, 1900

D-4 FENWICK (8) EUSTIS (Horatio Sprague 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) See Item No. 108 of Prof. Eustis; m. 2nd time to Mae ?; children were:

1. Clara 9, m. Edward Hyman
11. Estelle M. 9, m. Egleton Roach
111. Fenwick 9, m. Elinor Dwyer

D-5 HORATIO (8) EUSTIS (Horatio Sprague 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 6, 1841; d. 1864; killed in the war of the Rebellion

D-6 RICHARD (8) EUSTIS (Horatio Sprague 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. May 11, 1844; d. 1864; killed in the war of the Rebellion

D-7 FRANCIS (8) EUSTIS (Horatio Sprague 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 11, 1850; died in 1921; did not marry

D-8 ESTELLE (8) EUSTIS (Horatio Sprague 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4,,Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) b. Feb. 1, 1852; d. when very young

D-9 NORMAN (8) EUSTIS (Horatio Sprague 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 13, 1853; d. Oct. 28, 1914; m. Nov. 25, 1879 to Louise Leeds at New Orleans; children were:

1. Norman 9, b. 1880
11. Leeds 9, b. 1882
111. Sprague 9, b. 1884
1V. Louise 9, 1886; did not marry
V. Henry Chotard 9, b. 1887
V1. Olivia 9, b. 1890
V11. Francis 9, b. 1892; did not marry
V111. Tom Day, 9, b. 1896; did not marry

D-10 CATHERINE (8) EUSTIS (Horatio Sprague 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) b. 1857; d. 1928; did not marry

D-11 MARY (8) EUSTIS (Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. March 1, 1944 at Philadelphia; Mother-in-law of Owen Wister, novelist.

D-12 HORATIO (9) EUSTIS (Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 3, 1868; m. 1893 to Augusta Ballard; d. 1909; children were:

1. Gladys Percy 10, m. Oct. 20, 1917 to James Reily
11. William Ballard 10, b. 1896
111. Isabelle 10, b. 1904; d. Jan. 14, 1917

D-13 EMILY ALLISON (9) EUSTIS (Arthur 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 30, 1872; m. William H. Cartwell; children were:

1. Catherine

D-14 ANNIE PERCY (9) EUSTIS (Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 2, 1875; m. James A. Ross; no children

D-15 ERNEST LEWIS (9) EUSTIS (Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 10 was b. July 6, 1889 at New Orleans La.; m. Sept. 29, 1910 to Nell Bres. daug. of Joseph Bres & Sarah Ella Hughes at New Orleans, La. who was b. Dec. 22, 1886; children were:

1. Ernest Lewis 10, b. 1911
11. Joseph Bres 10, b. 1913
111. Henry Chotard 10, b. 1916
1V. Christine Percy 10, b. 1918
V. James Ross 10, b. 1919
V1. Lawrence 10, b. 1921
V11. Nell 10, b. 1922
V111. Nancy 10, b. 1925
1X. Sarah 10, b. 1928

D-16 OLIVIA (9) EUSTIS (Norman 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 17, 1890; m. Louis P. Eaves; children were:

1. Louis P. Eaves, b. 1913
11. Catherine Eaves, b. 1915
111. Norman Eaves, b. 1917
1V. Olivia Eaves, b. 1925

D-17 FRANCIS (9) EUSTIS (Norman 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 20, 1892; d. May 9, 1894; did not marry

D-18 ESTELLE (9) EUSTIS (Fenwick 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. ? ; m. Eggleston Roach; children were:

1. Eleanor
11. Egleston

D-19 FENWICK (9) EUSTIS (Fenwick 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. ? ; m. Elinor Dwyer; children were:

1. Fenwick

D-20 CLARA (9) EUSTIS (Fenwick 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. ? ; m. Edward Hyman; children were:

1. Elizabeth Hyman

D-21 TOM DAY (9) EUSTIS (Norman 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 14, 1896; d. Jan. 5, 1919; did not marry

D-22 ERNEST (10) EUSTIS (Ernest 9, Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 2, 1911; m. Oct. 31, 1944 to Ellen McLoughlin at San Juan Capistrano, Cal. who was b. Aug. 25, 1913 at Oxnard, Cal.; children were:

NINTH GENERATION CONTINUED
SEE ITEMS D-45 THRU D-58

1. Ernest Lewis III 11, b. Apr. 19, 1945
11. Frances Ellen 11, b. July 19, 1946; m. Raymond Woodworth Beckman III
111. Maries Louise 11, B. Dec. 19, 1949
1V. Nell Bres 11, b. June 14, 1953
V. Kathleen 11, b. Feb. 23, 1956
V1. Thomas McLoughlin 11, b. Feb. 7, 1958

JOSEPH BRES (10) EUSTIS (Ernest 9, Henry Chotard 8,
D-23 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Apr. 7, 1913 at New Orleans, La.; m. Apr. 12, 1940 at Pauline Pollack Street, b. July 16, 1918, at Vicksburg, Miss.; Tulane U.B.E. 1934; Harvard c. 1939-41 S.M.; Pres. Eustis Eng. Co. (Soil Mechanics); Fellow Amer. Society of Civil Eng.; Member Society Louisiana Eng.; past Pres. Tulane Engs. Society Colonial Wars; New Orleans Country Club; Metaire County Club; children were:

1. Marilyn McQueen 11, b. Mar. 22, 1941; m. Aug. 25, 1962 to Wm. Horace Williams III, b. June 29, 1940.
11. Joseph Bres Jr. 11, b. Dec. 30, 1942
111. Lois Embree 11, b. Jan. 10, 1949
1V. George Street 11, b. Sept. 19, 1951
V. John Randolph 11, b. Dec. 20, 1954

HENRY CHOTARD (10) EUSTIS (Ernest 9, Henry Chotard 8,
D-24 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 10, 1916 at New Orleans, La.; m. Oct. 12, 1940 to May June Trevor, b. Sept. 20, 1920, at New Orleans, La. children were:

1. Henry Chotard III 11, b. Apr. 12, 1944
11. Jane Trevor 11, b. Oct. 11, 1946

CHRISTINE PERCY (10) EUSTIS (Ernest 9, Henry Chotard 8,
D-25 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Mar. 7, 1918 at New Orleans, La.; m. Aug. 17, 1940 to Humberto Manuel Perez-Sandi, b. Nov. 28, 1914, at Mexico City, Mexico. children were:

1. Ricardo Eustis Perez-Sandi, b. Oct. 11, 1942
11. Christine Percy, b. Apr. 12, 1944; m. Sept. 11, 1965 to Francisco Salvadore Davis
111. Humberto Manuel Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1945
1V. Martha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1947
V. Gwendolyn Nell Marie, b. Aug. 1, 1949
V1. Barbara Amelia, b. Feb. 18, 1951
V11. Miguel Edwardo, b. Mar. 1, 1952

JAMES ROSS (10) EUSTIS (Ernest 9, Henry Chotard 8,
D-26 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 28, 1919 at New Orleans, La.; m. Sept. 22, 1942 to Marilyn Shane at San Francisco, Cal.; ed. Tulane Univ. 1940; children were:

1. James Ross Jr. 11, b. Oct. 3, 1945
11. Donnelly 11, b. Apr. 25, 1944
111. Kathy Lynn 11, b. Apr. 7, 1948
1V. Conrad Bres 11, b. Aug. 26, 1952
V. Brian Dow 11, b. Jan. 2, 1955

LAWRENCE BRES (10) EUSTIS (Ernest 9, Henry Chotard 8,
D-27 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Mar. 17, 1921 at New Orleans, La.; m. Oct. 30, 1943 to Tatiana Lea Hofstra, b. Oct. 8, 1920 at Berlin, Germany, at Pratt, Kansas; children were:

1. Tanya Lea 11, b. Nov. 19, 1944; m. May 24, 1964 to Robert Clyde Williams Jr.
11. Linda Nell 11, b. Aug. 16, 1946
111. Marcella Severine 11, b. Oct. 14, 1947
1V. Lawrence Bres Jr. 11, b. Sept. 13, 1949
V. Andre Haanshus 11, b. June 6, 1953) twins
V1. Pierre Chotard 11, b. June 6, 1953)
V11. Patricia Ann 11, b. Oct. 6, 1955

NELL (10) EUSTIS (Sara Ellen) (Ernest 9, Henry Chotard 8,
D-28 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 25, 1922 at New Orleans, La.; m. Apr. 17, 1943 at New Orleans, La. to Gordon Edison Nordgren, b. Mar. 17, 1920 at Ronan, Montana

NANCY (10) EUSTIS (Ernest 9, Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7,
D-29 Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 29, 1925 at New Orleans, La.; m. Oct. 21, 1946 at New Orleans, La. to Thomas Grant Cutler, b. Jan. 3, 1923 at Wilmette, Ill.

SARA (10) EUSTIS (Ernest 9, Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7,
D-30 Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 22, 1928 at New Orleans, La.; m. June 18, 1949 at New Orleans, La. to Freidricks Henry Harris, b. Sept. 1, 1927 at New Orleans, La.

CARTWRIGHT III (10) EUSTIS (Cartwright 9, Cartwright 8,
D-31 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 1906; m. Elizabeth Nourle; children were:

1. Cartwright IV.

SCOTT HELLWEGE (10) EUSTIS (Cartwright 9, Cartwright 8,
D-32 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1909; not married in 1941

EDWARD (10) EUSTIS (Cartwright 9, Cartwright 8, Horatio 7,
D-33 Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 1911; not married in 1941

HORATIO SPRAGUE (10) EUSTIS (Cartwright 9, Cartwright 8,
D-34 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 1913

SUDIE (10) EUSTIS (Cartwright 9, Cartwright 8, Horatio 7,
D-35 Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1915; m. 1935 to Wm. Porcher Miles Jr. children were:

1. William Porcher III, b. 1939
11. Andrew Beirne, b. 1941

KATHARINE (10) EUSTIS (Cartwright 9, Cartwright 8, Hora-
D-36 tio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 1920; m. 1940 to S. Murphy

ALLAN CHOTARD (10) EUSTIS (Allan Chotard 9, Cartwright 8,
D-37 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 28, 1904; m. Nov. 6, 1947 to Ann Hyde at Portchester, N.Y.; is the son of Dr. Allan C. Eustis, "Binks is a brother of Britton C. 1926 S., a nephew of WM. P. Stewart and a cousin of Andrew E. Stewart, 1927 S.; Before coming to Sheff, he attended the New Orleans Academy, and also spent a year at Tulane Univ. He took the course in general science at Sheff. In freshman year he was a member of the Freshman Crew Squad, in soph. year he went out for hockey and in Jr. year for boxing, in Sr. year he was on the Boxing Team. He belongs to the Yale Mineralogical Society and Berzelius and the Colony. "Binks" has chosen banking as his future work. He is associated with Spence, Trask & Co. of New York.Children were:

1. Annette Cory,11, b. Sept. 14, 1940; m. to Rufus Jarman
11. Allan Chotard III, 11, b. Nov. 5, 1948
111. Britton Cartwright II, 11, b. Feb. 20, 1950
1V. Adele Brittin 11, b. Mar. 9, 1954

BRITTON CARTWRIGHT (10) EUSTIS (Allan Chotard 9, Cart-
D-38 wright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 30,1905

m. Oct. 1, 1930 to Peggie Fox at New Orleans, La.; Partmer, Spencer Trask & Co. of New York. Britton reports as follows: After graduation I worked in New Orleans for a year and then moved to New York. I married Peggy Fox from New Orleans and moved to New Jersey after the children were born. Had the usual rough time making ends meet during the depression of the thirties. During the war I was in the 7th Regiment, New York Guard. Joined up as private and came out a Lt. in Co.B Spent some months in War Dept. in Washington when the Renegotiation Service was first being set up. For quite a few years spent summers in Bay Head, N. J. Investment Banker; children were:

1. Peggie Britten 11, b. Jan. 10, 1932
11. Miriam Cartwright 11, b. Sept. 30, 1933; m. Apr. 16, 1955 to Theodore Haywood Irwin II in Essex Falls, N. J.

HERBERT LEE (10) EUSTIS (Herbert Lee 9, Cartwright 8,
D-39 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Apr. 6, 1906 at Greenville, Miss.; m. May 25, 1940 to Nell Eckles at Cleveland, Miss.; d. May 19, 1963; B.A. Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.;Goyer Groc. Co., Greenville, Miss.; Mgr. Farmers Inc., children were:

1. Lola Lee 11, b. Jan. 17, 1943, m. Chas. Battle
11. Herbert Lee III, 11, b. Mar. 5, 1949

* GEOREGE (10) EUSTIS (Herbert Lee 9, Cartwright 8,
D-40 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 5, 1907 in Greenville, Miss.; m. Elizabeth Brower; See D-89

LAURA (10) EUSTIS (Herbert Lee 9, Cartwright 8, Horatio
D-41 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1909; m. John B. McIntyre; m. 2nd time to Capt. M. H. Fenn

ORVILLE (10) EUSTIS (Herbert Lee 9, Cartwright 8,
D-42 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1913

HAROLD (10) EUSTIS (Herbert Lee,9, Cartwright 8, Hora-
D-43 tio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1914; did not marry

ELIZABETH (10) EUSTIS (Richard 9, Cartwright 8, Hora-
D-44 tio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1913

SEE ITEMS D-59 THRU D-69

ELLEN (9) EUSTIS (Cartwright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6,
D-45 Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1871; m. William Langdon Dearborn; children were:

1. Langdon Dearborn, b. 1906
11. Eustis, b. 1910

LAURA (9) EUSTIS (Cartwright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6,
D-46 Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1873; m. 1893 to George Henry Russell; children were:

1. Laura, b. 1896
11. Marion, b. 1897

CARTWRIGHT (9) EUSTIS JR. (Cartwright 8, Horatio 7,
D-47 Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Mar. 9, 1875; m. 1904 to Sudie Hellwege b. 1881; Cornell Univ. '98; children were:

1. Cartwright 10, b. 1906
11. (Joseph) Scott Hellwege 10, 1909
111. Edward 10, b. 1911
1V. Horatio Sprague 10, b. 1913
V. Sudie 10, b. 1915
V1. Katherine 10, b. 1920

DR. ALLAN CHOTARD (9) EUSTIS (Cartwright 8, Horatio 7,
D-48 Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 23, 1876; m. 1903 to Adele Brittin; d. Oct. 15, 1966; Yale - Ph.B. 1898; Tulane 1898; M. D. Tulane 1903; member Boston Chess; Checker and Whist clubs of New Orleans; the Carnival Organization, Alpha Tau Omega and Phi Chi Fraternities; Rep. in politics and connected with the Protestant Espiscopal Church; during 1903 was asst. city chem; 1905 acting asst. surgeon in U.S.Marine Hosp. Service; published the following: "On the Decomposition Products of Neurokeratin"; Am. Jour. Physiology 1900; "The Etiology of Pemphigus"; Amer. Medicine Vol. V11 No.16,p.634; "Rectal Alimentation"; U.S. Med. and Sur. Jour., Vol.57, July, 1904; "Volvulus of Intestines Complicating Typhoid Fever", ibid. Aug. 1905; "A New Method as an Aid to the Diagnosis of Renal Impairment", ibid., Sept. 1904; He writes as follows: "I was asst. in physiological chemistry, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City during the session of 1898-1899; studied medicine in the Medical Dept. of Tulane Univ. from 1899-1903; interne Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 1901-1903; asst. demonstrator in chemistry, Medical Dept.

Tulane Univ. 1903-04; demonstrator in chemistry and lecturer on medical physics, same inst. 1904-06; while working in the med. college ran a commercial laboratory; associate with Prof. A.L. Metz, under name of Metz & Eustis; while thus engaged I perfected a process of extracting oil from cotton seed by which more and better oil could be obtained than by the present methods; resigned teaching position and organized The Nutriline Feed & Oil Co. to extract oil from cotton seed under above mentioned process; company was forced into the hands of a receiver during the panic of 1907 and lost every cent I had, but gained a world of experience, and my motto now is "Let the shoemaker stick to his last"; took up the practice of med. in Abbeville, La; a little country two of 4500 inhabitants in the heart of a rich but unexploited country, the locus of 'Evangeline'; enjoying a good practice and live in hopes; during yellow fever epidemic of 1905 served with the Marine Hosp. Serv. in New Orleans and had some very amusing experiences, some of which are related by Samuel Hopkins Adams in McClure's for June 1906." children were:

1. Allen Chotard 10, b. Aug. 28, 1904
11. Brittin Cartwright 10, b. Nov. 30, 1906

D-49 KATHERINE (9) EUSTIS (Cartwright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1878; m. 1902 to William P. Stewart; children were:

1. Andrew
11. Katherine

D-50 HERBERT LEE (9) EUSTIS (Cartwright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 24, 1880 at New Orleans, La.; m. July 5, 1905 to Lolabelle Finley of Greenville, Miss.; m. 2nd. time Alice McLees, Aug. 2, 1938 at Clarksdale, Miss.; children were:

1. Herbert Lee 10, b. 1906
11. George 10, b. Sept. 5, 1907
111. Laura 10, b. 1909
1V. Orville 10, b. 1913
V. Harold 10, b. 1914

D-51 RICHARD (9) EUSTIS (Cartwright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 8, 1882; m. Alice Aldige; children were:

1. Elizabeth 10, b. 1913

LAURENCE (9) EUSTIS (Cartwright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6,
D-52 Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 28, 1884; m.1912 to Carlotta French of Natchez, Miss.; children were:

1. Laurence

MAUDE (9) EUSTIS (Cartwright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6,
D-53 Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 26, 1887; m. Harold H. Seaman of Milwaukee, Wis.; children (adopted) were:

1. William
11. Elizabeth

NORMAN (9) EUSTIS (Norman 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abra-
D-54 ham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 21, 1880 at New Orleans, La.;m. 1917 to Helen Drennan; no children to 1941

LEEDS (9) EUSTIS (Norman 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abra-
D-55 ham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 5, 1882; m. 1907 to Flora Beasley Murphy; children were:

1. Leeds 10, b. July 24, 1908
11. David 10, b. 1910
111. James Norman 10, b. 1916
1V. John Douglas 10, b. 1920

SPRAGUE (9) EUSTIS (Norman 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6,
D-56 Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 5, 1884; m. Sept. 29, 1919 to Elise Petrowsky Nola; d. Apr. 30, 1933; children were:

1. Elizabeth 10, b. Oct. 4, 1920

LOUISE (9) EUSTIS (Norman 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6,
D-57 Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1886; d. Sept. 15, 1907; did not marry

HENRY CHOTARD (9) EUSTIS (Norman 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6,
D-58 Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 3, 1887; m. Dec. 22, 1917 to Mildred Clark at Little Rock, Ark.; children were:

1. Jane 10, b. Aug. 10, 1920

GLADYS PERCY (10) EUSTIS (Horatio 9, Henry Chotard 8,
D-59 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) b. ; m. 1917 to James Weakes Reilly; children were:

1. James Weakes, b. Oct. 14, 1918
11. Horatio Sprague, b. June 23, 1920
111. William, b. Dec. 1, 1922
1V. Robert Howe, b. Aug. 9, 1927

WILLIAM BALLARD (10) EUSTIS (Horatio 9, Henry Chotard 8,
D-60 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1896; m. to Marie Martin; no children to 1941

ISABELLE (10) EUSTIS (Horatio 9, Henry Chotard 8, Hora-
D-61 tio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1904; d. 1917 at age 13.

LEEDS (10) EUSTIS Leeds 9, Norman 8, Horatio 7, Abra-
D-62 ham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 24, 1908

DAVID (10) EUSTIS (Leeds 9, Norman 8, Horatio 7, Abra-
D-63 ham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 6, 1910; m. 1938 to Molly Minor

JAMES NORMAN (10) EUSTIS Leeds 9, Norman 8, Horatio 7,
D-64 Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Mar. 27, 1916; m. 1941 to Gladys Bush

JOHN DOUGLAS (10) EUSTIS (Leeds 9, Norman 8, Horatio 7,
D-65 Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. May 19, 1918; m. 1942 to Joyce Parrez

ELIZABETH (10) EUSTIS (Sprague 9, Norman 8, Horatio 7,
D-66 Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1920

JANE (10) EUSTIS (Henry Chotard 9, Norman 8, Horatio 7,
D-67 Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1920; m. 1940 to George Yanders Wheeler II; children were:

1. George Yanders Wheeler III, b. 1940

LAURENCE (10) EUSTIS (Laurence 9, Cartwright 8, Hora-
D-68 tio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. ; m. to Kate Calbreath; children were:

1. Laurence 11, b. 1942

FENWICK (10) EUSTIS (Fenwick 9, Fenwick 8, Horatio 7,
D-69 Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. ; m. June 29, 1938 to Anna Fort Pipes

CARTWRIGHT (11) EUSTIS IV (Cartwright III 10, Cart-
D-70 wright 9, Cartwright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b.

HENRY CHOTARD (11) EUSTIS III (Henry Chotard 10, Ernest 9,
D-71 Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Apr. 12, 1944

DONNELLY SHANE (11) EUSTIS (James Ross Sr. 10, Ernest 9,
D-72 Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Apr. 25, 1944; m. Apr. 26, 1963 to Randall Paul Mire b. Mar. 11, 1942; children were:

1. Lynn Ann Mire, b. Jan. 31, 1964
11. Joseph Kelly Mire, b. Oct. 28, 1965
111. Cynthia Lee Mire, b. Nov. 3, 1967

JAMES ROSS (11) EUSTIS JR. (James Ross 10, Ernest 9,
D-73 Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 3, 1945 at Evanston, Ill.; Ed. NewTrier High School, Winnetka, Ill. June 13, 1963; Williams College, class 1967; attending Law School 1968; not married in 1968

CONRAD BRES (11) EUSTIS (James Ross 10, Ernest 9, Henry
D-74 Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 26, 1952

BRIAN DOW (11) EUSTIS (James Ross 10, Ernest 9, Henry
D-75 Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 2, 1955

HERBERT LEE (11) EUSTIS (Herbert Lee 10, Herbert Lee 9,
D-76 Cartwright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Mar. 5, 1949

LAWRENCE BRES (11) EUSTIS JR. (Lawrence Bres 10, Ernest 9,
D-77 Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 13, 1949

PIERRE CHOTARD (11) EUSTIS (Lawrence Bres 10, Ernest 9,
D-78 Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 6, 1953 (twin to Andre Haanshus)

ANDRE HAANSHUS (11) EUSTIS (Lawrence Bres 10, Ernest 9,
D-79 Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 6, 1953 (twin to Pierre Chotard)

ERNEST LEWIS (11) EUSTIS III (Ernest Lewis Jr. 10,
D-80 Ernest 9, Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Apr. 19, 1945

THOMAS McLOUGHLIN (11) EUSTIS (Ernest 10, Ernest 9,
D-81 Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 7, 1958

JOSEPH BRES (11) EUSTIS JR. (Joseph Bres 10, Ernest 9,
D-82 Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 30, 1942

GEORGE STREET (11) EUSTIS (Joseph Bres 10, Ernest 9,
D-83 Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 19, 1951

JOHN RANDOLPH (11) EUSTIS (Joseph Bres 10, Ernest 9,
D-84 Henry Chotard 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 20, 1954

ALLAN CHOTARD (11) EUSTIS III (Allan Chotard 10, Allan
D-85 Chotard 9, Cartwright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 5, 1948

BRITTON CARTWRIGHT (11) EUSTIS II (Allan Chotard 10,
D-86 Allan Chotard 9, Cartwright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 20, 1950

PEGGIE BRITTIN (11) EUSTIS (Britton Cartwright 10,
D-87 Allan Chotard 9, Cartwright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 10, 1932

MIRIAM CARTWRIGHT (11) EUSTIS (Britton Cartwright 10,
D-88 Allan Chotard 9, Cartwright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 30, 1933

* GEORGE FINLEY (10) EUSTIS (Herbert Lee 9, Cartwright 8,
D-89 Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 5, 1907 at Greenville, Miss.; m. May 5, 1934 at Plainfield, N.J. to Elizabeth Horton Brower; ret. Sept. 1, 1967 after 38 yrs. with Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey; grad. Tulane Univ. June 1929, Mech. Eng.; attended advanced Management School; Harvard Busi. Col. 1950; children were:

1. Virginia Lee 11, b. Oct. 25, 1936; m. E. C. Hermann Jr.
11. George FinleyJr. 11, b. Feb. 27, 1940; m. Phyllis Capucibli

GEORGE FINLEY (11) EUSTIS JR. (George Finley 10, Her-
D-90 bert Lee 9, Cartwright 8, Horatio 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 27, 1940; m. Phyllis Capucibli

Insert
Foldout
Here

SECTION E

Contains numbers E-1 to E-7

These are the descendants of Alexander Brooks Eustis - son of Abraham Eustis

E-1 MARY LAURETTE (8) EUSTIS (Alexander Brooks 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 14, 1846; d. Oct. 30, 1868; m. Dec. 2, 1863 to George Cummings Potts; children were:

1. Maud Eustis (9) b. April 1865
11. George Eustis 9, b. April 1866
111. Hugh Eustis 9, b. Oct. 15, 1867
1V. Laurette Eustis 9, b. Oct. 12, 1868

E-2 AURORA (8) EUSTIS (Alexander Brooks 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 25, 1851; m. 1878 to Ralph Dwinell Cleveland; d. 1928; children were:

1. Helen Bruce 9, b. 1880
11. Alexander Eustis 9, b. 1882
111. Phyllis 9, b. 1885
1V. Richard Jeffries 9, b. 1887, lived one year
V. Dorothy 9, b. 1890

E-3 VICTOIRE (8) EUSTIS (Alexander Brooke 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 1853; d. Sept. 4, 1856 at Milton, Mass.; int. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass., Honeysuckle Path, lot 2146.

E-4 DESPAIGNE (8) EUSTIS (Alexander Brooks 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 1856; d. 1857

E-5 PERCY SPRAGUE (8) EUSTIS (Alexander Brooks 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was born Feb. 16, 1857; m. 1883 to Elizabeth Russell Griffiths

E-6 CLEMENCE (8) EUSTIS (Alexander Brooks 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was born Mar. 8, 1859; m. 1893 to William Augustus Jeffries; children were:

1. John Amory 9, b. 1893; m. 1923 to Miriam Faulkner
11. Clemence Despaigne 9, b. 1898; m. 1923 to Paul Dudley Childs.

E-7 CLARENCE GRELAND (8) EUSTIS (Alexander Brooks 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was born May 20, 1862; m. Ora Shella; m. 2nd time to Mabel Wood; no children.

Insert
Foldout
Here

SECTION F

Contains numbers F-1 to F-35

These are the descendants of Frederic Augustus Eustis and Henry Lawrence Eustis - sons of Abraham Eustis

FRANK IZARD (8) EUSTIS (Henry L. 7, Abraham 6, Abra-
F-1 ham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1)
See Item # 111 of Prof. Eustis, continuing family;

111. Frances Fairfield 9, b. Apr. 12, 1885
1V. Helen Choate 9, b. Oct. 10, 1890; m. Howard M. Turner; as of Apr. 1968 Peach Point, Marblehead, Mass.

WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING (8) EUSTIS (Frederic Augus-
F-2 tus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) See Item # 110 of Prof. Eustis; d. Oct. 29, 1932; int. Milton Cemetery, Milton, Mass. Oct. 31, 1932, grave 11, Lot 921; wife Edith Hemenway Eustis d. Jan. 18, 1904, age 52-8-6; int. Milton C., Milton, Mass., grave 10, Lot 921; Eustis Ave., Newport, R. I. reported to have been named after W.E.C. Eustis, Pres. of Gibbs Land Co., who owned that area in Newport; Mary, his wife, was heir to the Gibbs Estate in Newport.

MARY REBECCA (8) EUSTIS (Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6,
F-3 Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. 1868 to William Rotch Wister; children were:

1. Mary Channing, 1870-1913
11. William 1871-1872
111. Frances, 1874
1V. Ella Eustis, 1879
V. John Casper, 1887

ELLA CHANNING (8) EUSTIS (Frederic Augustus 7, Abra-
F-4 ham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. 1940 at age 94 at Santa Barbara, Cal.; aunt of Frederic A.; did not marry.

EMILY AUGUSTA (8) EUSTIS (Frederic Augustus 7, Abra-
F-5 ham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 21, 1858; m. 1889 to John Amory Jeffries; children were:

1. John Jeffries, b. 1890

HENRY SPRAGUE (8) EUSTIS (Henry Lawrence 7, Abraham 6,
F-6 Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Mar. 13, 1845; d. June 4, 1896; int. Mt. Auburn C., Cambridge, Mass., Honeysuckle Path, 2146; did not marry

JULIAN JEFFRIES (8) EUSTIS (Henry Lawrence 7, Abraham 6,
F-7 Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. May 16, 1846 at Newport, R. I.; did not marry

SARAH ECKLEY (8) EUSTIS (Henry Lawrence 7, Abraham 6,
F-8 Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 3, 1853 at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Dec. 13, 1952; ashes Mt. Auburn C., Cambridge, Mass. Honeysuckle Path, 2146; did not marry

HERBERT HALL (8) EUSTIS (Henry Lawrence 7, Abraham 6,
F-9 Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 17, 1857 at Cambridge, Mass.; m. Orient Nichols; d. Feb. 22, 1903; int. Nt. Auburn cemetery, Cambridge, Mass., Honeysuckle Path, 2146; Harvard c. 1880; no children

GEORGE DEXTER (8) EUSTIS (Henry Lawrence 7, Abraham 6,
F-10 Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 24, 1866 at Cambridge, Mass.; no children

FREDERIC AUGUSTUS (9) EUSTIS (William Ellery Channing 8,
F-11 Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 7, 1877 (twin) m. 1908 to Edith Tileson who d. June 28, 1927 at age 46-7-3; int. Milton Cemetery, Vault 923; m.2nd time 1937 to Muriel Barker Churchill who d. Dec.13, 1962, int. Milton Cemetery Vault 923; he d. May 21, 1958; int. Milton c., vault 923; Harvard c. 1897-1901, A.B.; g. 1901-05 A.M.; 1902 S.M.; 1903 M.E. Met. Eng.; SCD 1915; Pres. Compressed Gas Assc., member of Mining & Petroleum Engs., member Amer. Chem. Soc., Treas. of Eustis Mining Co., Treas. Virginia Smelting Co., Director of Consolidated Copper & Sulphur Co., Vice Pres. Sulphide Ore Process Co., Director Penobscot Chemical Fibre Co.; no children to second marriage; children were:

1. Mary Wilder 10, b. Jan. 29, 1910
11. Edith Hemenway 10, b. Feb. 28, 1911
111. Eleanor Tileson 10, b. July 4, 1915
1V. Margaret Harding 10, b. Dec. 6, 1916
V. William Ellery 10, b. July 10, 1920
V1. Peter 10, b. Feb. 4, 1923

AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY (9) EUSTIS (William Ellery Channing 8,
F-12 Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 7, 1877 (twin); m. Oct. 30, 1923 to Elizabeth Bowditch who d. July 13, 1957 at age 65-10-29, int. Milton Cemetery,

Lot 921, grave 8; Harvard c. 1897-1901 A.B.; g.1901-03 A. M.; 1902 Met. Eng.; Director Eustis Mining Co. Sherbrook, Que., Can. 1910-38; Pres. 1932-44; v. Pres. Dir. Va. Smelting Co., W. Norfolk 1909-32; pres. dir. 1932-57; chem. bd. 1957-61; chmn. bd. Va. Chem. & Smelting Co.(name changed to Virginia Chemicals, Inc. 1965) Boston 1961; Mem. Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engs.; Electro Chem. Soc.; Am. Soc. Refrigeration Engs.; clubs, Union (Boston); Harvard (Boston & N.Y.) children were: d. Jan. 8, 1969 - int. Milton, Mass.

1. Elizabeth Bowditch 10, b. 1924; m. Russell C. Williamson
11. Margaret Swan 10, b. 1926; m. E. Peirson Richardson
111. Frederic Augustus II, 10, b. June 22, 1929

MARY CHANNING (9) EUSTIS (William Ellery Channing 8,
F-13 Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1885; m. Donald Scott; d. 1917; children were:

1. Donald, b. 1909
11. Douglas Channing, b. 1912

MARTHA (9) EUSTIS (Frank Izard 8, Henry Lawrence 7,
F-14 Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 23, 1875; m. 1902 to Charles Walcott; children were:

1. Charles Folsom, b. 1904
11. Eustis, b. 1908
111. Anna, b. 1910
1V. Richard, b. 1912

LAWRENCE ECKLEY (9) EUSTIS (Frank Izard 8, Henry Lawrence
F-15 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. May 5, 1877; m. 1912 to Ottelene Taylor; d. Sept. 30, 1962; Harvard c. 1895-9 A.B. L.P.W. (Light, power & water); children were:

1. Barbara 10, b. 1914
11. Janet 10, b. 1917
111. Lawrence 10, b. 1924

HELEN CHOATE (9) EUSTIS (Frank Izard 8, Henry Lawrence 7,
F-16 Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1890; m. 1913 to Howard Moore Turner; children were:

1. Margaret Holyoke, b. 1914
11. Frances, b. 1916
111. Howard Moore, b. 1919
1V. Martha Eustis, b. 1921

RICHARD SPELMAN (9) EUSTIS DR. (Frank Izard 8, Henry
F-17 Lawrence 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 3, 1886 at Marblehead, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1915 to Margaret Richardson; Harvard c. 1903-07 A.B.; Med. 1907-11, cum laude; in 1957, 50th class report says he has 3 children and 8 grand children; his daug. Leslie is specialist in language disabilities and reading, especially children; quote from Dr. Spelman Eustis, 50th reunion "You are not senile as long as you can absorb a new ides and then act on it". children were:

Mrs. R. Spelman Eustis died Oct. 10, 1968

1. Leslie 10, b. Oct. 27, 1916
11. Richard Spelman 10, b. May 28, 1918
111. William Richardson 10, b. Jan. 31, 1922

WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING (10) EUSTIS (Frederic Augus-
F-18 tus 9, William Ellery Channing 8, Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 10, 1920; m. Mar. 4, 1944 to Mary Howard Armstrong; Harvard c. 1938-42 A.B.; self employed; two patents on Leaching of Sulphide Ores and electro-deposition; children were:

1. Elizabeth Howard 11, b. Feb. 21, 1945; m. Mr. Daly; child Mary Ann Daly, b. Apr. 2, 1964
11. Mary Channing 11, b. Oct. 23, 1947
111. Frederic George 11, b. Nov. 12, 1948
iV. Augustus William 11, b. Nov. 12, 1948

MARGARET HARDING (10) EUSTIS (Frederic Augustus 9, Wil-
F-19 liam Ellery Channing 8, Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 6, 1916; m. 1937 to Thomas Gray Curtis of Minneapolis; children were:

1. Cynthia, b. May 22, 1941
11. Thomas Gray Jr., b. May 16, 1943
111. Margaret Eustis, b. Nov. 30, 1946

ELEANOR TILESON (10) EUSTIS (Frederic Augustus 9, Wil-
F-20 liam Ellery Channing 8, Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 4, 1915; m. 1938 to Theodore Stephen Jones; children were:

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

1. Theodore Stephen, b. Oct. 24, 1941
11. Eleanor Tileson, b. Jan. 14, 1943
111. Edith Hemenway, b. Nov. 12, 1953

EDITH HEMENWAY (10) EUSTIS (Frederic Augustus 9, Wil-
F-21 liam Ellery Channing 8, Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 28, 1911; m. 1933 to Winthrop Hallowell Churchill; Smith c. 1933; children were:

1. Winthrop Hallowell, b. June 9, 1937 (twin)
11. Edith Eustis, b. June 9, 1937 (twin)
111. Frederic, b. Feb. 2, 1941
1V. Lucretia Ellen, b. Apr. 20, 1945

MARY WILDER (10) EUSTIS (Frederic Augustus 9, William
F-22 Ellery Channing 8, Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 29, 1910; m. 1930 to Edward Sturgis Jr.; m. 2nd time to F. W. Horner; children were:

1. Edith Eustis Sturgis, b. 1933; d. Sept. 2, 1953 in Chile, So. America
11. Josephine Putnam, b. July 12, 1935; m. Edgar Crocker
111. Elinor Alice Horner, b. Mar. 7, 1945
1V. Peter Linscott Horner, b. Apr. 11, 1946

ELIZABETH SWAN BOWDITCH (10) EUSTIS (Augustus Hemen-
F-23 way 9, William Ellery Channing 8, Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 3, 1924; m. to Russell G. Williamson; Physician at Portland, Me.; children were:

1. Augustus Eustis, b. Dec. 6, 1958
11. Peter Gay, b. Jan. 12, 1960

MARGARET SWAN (10) EUSTIS (Augustus Hemenway 9, Wil-
F-24 liam Ellery Channing 8, Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 10, 1925; m. E. Pierson Richardson; children were:

1. Clara Lee, b. Mar. 1, 1953
11. Margaret Eustis, b. Jan. 31, 1957
111. Edward Pierson III, b. July 29, 1959

FREDERIC AUGUSTUS (10) EUSTIS 2nd (Augustus Hemenway 9,
F-25 William Ellery Channing 8, Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 22, 1929 in Boston, Mass.; Amherst College, class 1951; Professor at Wheaton College, History

BARBARA (10) EUSTIS (Lawrence Eckley 9, Frank Izard 8,
F-26 Henry Lawrence 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1914

* JANET (10) EUSTIS (Lawrence Eckley 9, Frank Izard 8,
F-35 Henry Lawrence 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1917

LAWRENCE ECKLEY (10) EUSTIS (Lawrence Eckley 9, Frank
F-27 Izard 8, Henry Lawrence 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. 1924

LESLIE (10) EUSTIS (Richard Spelman 9, Frank Izard 8,
F-28 Henry Lawrence 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 27, 1916 m. 1940 to George Edward Burlingame Hill

RICHARD SPELMAN (10 EUSTIS JR. (Richard Spelman 9, Frank
F-29 Izard 8, Henry Lawrence 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. May 28, 1918; m. Apr. 27, 1946 to Lenore Murdock of Chestnut Hill, Mass.; Harvard 1937-41 S.B. Eng.; children were:

1. Jeffrey Murdock 11,

WILLIAM RICHARDSON (10) EUSTIS (Richard Spelman 9,
F-30 Frank Izard 8, Henry Lawrence 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 31, 1922; m. June 16, 1951 to Marion Osborn Merriman at Little Compton, R. I.; Harvard 1940-42; 1946-48 A.B. In 1948 as of the class of 1944; Fighter Pilot, U.S. Air Force, Pacific area W.W.II; children were: (Director of Adv. John Hancock Ins. Co.)

1. Marin Chapin 11, b. Dec. 16, 1953
11. Elizabeth Richardson 11, b. Nov. 29, 1956
111. Edith Merriman 11, b. Nov. 26, 1959

PETER (10) EUSTIS (Frederic Augustus 9, William Ellery
F-31 Channing 8, Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 4, 1923; m. Aug. 1947 to Anne Hall Duncan, Smith c. 1945; Harvard Business College 1940-43 S.B.; children were:

1. Robert Duncan 11, b. Nov. 12, 1951
11. Helen Hall 11, b. Oct. 29, 1953
111. Anne Barkley 11, b. Oct. 7, 1957
1V. Frederic Augustus III, 11, b. Nov. 30, 1949

F-32 FREDERIC AUGUSTUS (11) EUSTIS III (Peter 10, Frederic Augustus II 9, William Ellery Channing 8, Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 30, 1949

F-33 ROBERT DUNCAN (11) EUSTIS (Peter 10, Frederic Augustus II 9, William Ellery Channing 8, Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 12, 1951

F-34 JEFFREY MURDOCK (11) EUSTIS (Richard Spelman 10, Richard Spelman 9, Frank Izard 8, Henry Lawrence 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) Student at Harvard in 1968

* See Janet (10) Eustis on prior page F-35

1. Robert Duncan 11, b. Nov. 12, 1951
11. Helen Hall 11, b. Oct. 29, 1953
111. Anne Barkley 11, b. Oct. 7, 1957
1V. Frederic Augustus III, 11, b. Nov. 30, 1949

F-32 FREDERIC AUGUSTUS (11) EUSTIS III (Peter 10, Frederic Augustus II 9, William Ellery Channing 8, Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 30, 1949

F-33 ROBERT DUNCAN (11) EUSTIS (Peter 10, Frederic Augustus II 9, William Ellery Channing 8, Frederic Augustus 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 12, 1951

F-34 JEFFREY MURDOCK (11) EUSTIS (Richard Spelman 10, Richard Spelman 9, Frank Izard 8, Henry Lawrence 7, Abraham 6, Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) Student at Harvard in 1968

* See Janet (10) Eustis on prior page F-35

Insert
Foldout
Here

SECTION G

Contains numbers G-1 to G-5

These are the descendants of James Everett French Eustis - son of James Eustis

JAMES HERMAN (7) EUSTIS (James Everett French 6, James 5,
G-1 Jacob 4, Joshua 3, Jonathan 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 16, 1863 at Prospect, Me.; m. May 1890 to Mary Florence Farren at Chelsea, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1901; children were:

1. Stanton Russell 8, b. June 6, 1894

STANTON RUSSELL (8) EUSTIS (James Herman 7, James Ever-
G-2 ett French 6, James 5, Jacob 4, Joshua 3, Jonathan 2, William 1) was b. June 6, 1894; m. Sept. 30, 1922 to Esther Hatch at No. Marshfield, Mass.; children were:

1. Lawrence Russell 9, b. June 22, 1923
11. Ann Theodora 9, b. May 9, 1927

LAWRENCE RUSSELL (9) EUSTIS (Stanton Russell 8, James
G-3 Herman 7, James Everett French 6, James 5, Jacob 4, Joshua 3, Jonathan 2, William 1) was b. June 22, 1923; m. Aug. 16, 1952 to Anne Hagar of Marshfield, Mass.; children were:

1. Richard Warren 10, b. Oct. 28, 1915
11. Elizabeth Hagar 10, b. Mar. 4, 1958

RICHARD WARREN (10) EUSTIS (Lawrence Russell 9, Stanton
G-4 Russell 8, James Herman 7, James Everett French 6, James 5, Jacob 4, Joshua 3, Jonathan 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 28, 1915

JAMES EVERETT FRENCH (6) EUSTIS (James 5, Jacob 4,
G-5 Joshua 3, Jonathan 2, William 1) See Item # 68 of Prof. Eustis; d. Aug. 1902

SECTION H

Contains numbers H-1 to H-7

These are the descendants of several

families of Joshua (3)

ALBERT WIGGIN (7) EUSTIS (Franklin French 6, Leonard 5,
H-1 Jacob 4, Joshua 3, Jonathan 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 1, 1869; See Item # 71 of Prof. Eustis of Franklin French (6) Eustis, father; nothing further known.

WILLIAM NEWELL (7) EUSTIS (William Constantine 6, James 5,
H-2 Joseph S. 4, Joshua 3, Jonathan 2, William 1) was b. May 18, 1868

HARRY WHITTEMORE (7) EUSTIS (Henry Warren 6, James 5,
H-3 Joseph S. 4, Joshua 3, Jonathan 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 17, 1866 at Wakefield, Mass.; m. Sept. 28, 1892 to Annie Letitia Coombs at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Dec. 9, 1931; children were:

1. Edward Whittemore 8, b. July 8, 1893
11. James 8, b. Oct. 29, 1904 at Wiscasset, Me.

JOSEPH BERARES (7) EUSTIS (James 6, James 5, Joseph
H-4 Sprague 4, Joshua 3, Jonathan 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 29, 1861; See Item # 72 of Prof. Eustis of James (6) Eustis, father; nothing further known.

JAMES CHRISTOPHER (7) EUSTIS (James 6, James 5, Joseph
H-5 Sprague 4, Joshua 3, Jonathan 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 20, 1856 at New York; See Item # 72 of Prof. Eustis of James (6), father; nothing further known

JAMES (8) EUSTIS (Harry Whittemore 7, Henry Warren 6,
H-6 James 5, Joseph Sprague 4, Joshua 3, Jonathan 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 29, 1904 at Wiscasset, Me.; m. June 27, 1936 to Gertrude Mae Leighton at Chester, N. H., X-Ray Technician at Palmer Memo. Hosp., Brookline, Mass. Apr. 1934 to June 1936; Tech. at Alexander Eastman Hosp., Derry, N.H. 1940-1961; Plumbing & Heating Cont., owner of Chester Gas Co., also carpenter, built 6 houses on Harantis Lake, named for Harry & Annie Eustis; children were:

1. Carol 9, b. Jan. 16, 1940; in 1968 nurse at Quincy City Hosp., Quincy, Mass.
11. Sarah 9, b. Aug. 28, 1942; m. Dec. 16, 1961 to Ronald M. Pierce at Chester, N.H.

EDWARD WHITTEMORE (8) EUSTIS (Harry Whittemore 7, Henry
H-7 Warren 6, James 5, Joseph 4, Joshua 3, Jonathan 2, William 1) was b. July 8, 1893; m. Evelyn ? ; d. Oct. 6, 1918 in flu epidemic; employed Amoskeag Power Plant, Manchester, N.H.; no children

SECTION I

Contains numbers I-1 to I-12

These are the descendants of Joseph

Eustis - son of William Beers Eustis

WILLIAM TRACY (7) EUSTIS (Joseph 6, William Beers 5,
I-1 Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) See Item # 85 of Prof. Lawrence; d. Oct. 1906

GEORGE HOMER (7) EUSTIS (Joseph 6, William Beers 5,
I-2 Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) See Item # 86 of Prof. Lawrence; d. Jan. 5, 1940; wife d. May 1, 1943; ashes placed in Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Mass.. Crescent Path & Sylvan Path, Lot 281-282.

HENRY DUTTON (8) EUSTIS (William Tracy 7, Joseph 6,
I-3 William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. Dec. 26, 1939; int. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

JOSEPH TRACY (8) EUSTIS (William Tracy 7, Joseph 6,
I-4 William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 21, 1864; d. July 25, 1931; int. Mt. Auburn C., Central Ave., Lot 421; m. Mary Crell Tyler; m. 2nd time to Mary Harrington Breed.

ERNEST RHODES (8) EUSTIS (George Homer 7, Joseph 6,
I-5 William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 26, 1870 at Somerville, Mass.; m. Dec. 27, 1899 to Martha Nancy Johonnott at Burlington, Vermont who d. April, 1967; d. Nov. 5, 1954; ashes transferred from Bethenay, Pa. to Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Mass., Granite Path, Lot W by her daug. Mrs. Charles Seidle, Bethlehem, Pa.; children were:

* 1. Harriett Johonnott 9, b. Aug. 11, 1904; Mount Holyoke College, So. Hadley, Mass.; m. Charles Seidle; living in Bethlehem, Penn.

MARION TRACY (8) EUSTIS (George Homer 7, Joseph 6,
I-6 William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 4, 1872; m. Francis A. Gray

RUSSELL ELLIS (8) EUSTIS (George Homer 7, Joseph 6,
I-7 William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 22, 1875; d. Dec. 28, 1876.

HARRIET SIGOURNEY (8) EUSTIS (George Homer 7, Joseph 6,
I-8 William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 11, 1879; m. Clarence A. Burt.

HELEN ST. BARBE (8) EUSTIS (George Homer 7, Joseph 6,
I-9 William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Mar. 2, 1881; m. Morton C. Seelye.

WYATT ST. BARBE (8) EUSTIS (George Homer 7, Joseph 6,
I-10 William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 26, 1882; m. Gladys Kelly Apr. 24, 1916 who d. Feb. 24, 1940 in San Francisco, Cal.; children were:

1. Wyatt St. Barbe 9, b. June 20, 1917 at San Francisco
11. Gladys Mary 9, b. Nov. 23, 1924 at San Francisco, m. William Lee Daniels, Stanford Univ. c. 1947

* HARRIETT (9) EUSTIS (Ernest Rhodes 8, George Homer 7,
I-11 Joseph 6, William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 11, 1904; m. Charles A. Seidle of Bethlehem, Penn., dean of students at Lehigh Univ., Ph.D. Columbia, Major U. S. A.; Miss Eustis was an alumnus of Mt. Holyoke College, M. A. Columbia, Registrar of Mt. Holyoke College

WYATT ST. BARBE (9) EUSTIS JR. (Wyatt St. Barbe 8,
I-12 George Homer 7, Joseph 6, William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 20, 1917 in San Francisco; m. Jane Patricia Buttler

See continued back pages

SECTION J

Contains numbers J-1 to J-15

These are the descendants of George

Eustis - son of Samuel Wheat Eustis

J-1 EDITH CLIFF (8) EUSTIS (George 7, George 6, Samuel Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 4, 1865; m. Hubbard of Chattanooga, Tenn.; d. Mar. 15, 1937; was half sister to Harold Clayton.

J-2 CARRIE (8) EUSTIS (George 7, George 6, Samuel Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 2, 1866; m. Col. Beach, U. S. Army

J-3 GEORGE DEXTER (8) EUSTIS (George 7, George 6, Samuel Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 6, 1871; m. Apr. 9, 1901 to Helen Lawson White; d. Apr. 20, 1915; children were:

1. George 9, b. May 22, 1909 at Cincinnati, Ohio
11. Francis White 9, b. May 13, 1913

J-4 JESSIE BALDWIN (8) EUSTIS (George 7, George 6, Samuel Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 29, 1873; m. Harry B. McCleary; d. Apr. 9, 1943

J-5 ARCHIBALD KIRK (8) EUSTIS (George 7, George 6, Samuel Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 13, 1874

J-6 HAROLD CLAYPOOLE (8) EUSTIS (George 7, George 6, Samuel Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Apr. 25, 1878; m. Bessie Mitchell Langdon who d. Oct. 13, 1918; m. 2nd time Aug. 26, 1925 to Mabel Wood Pogue; Sec. Treas. of H. & S. Pogue Co. of Cincinnati, Ohio; Gazetted Capt. 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Dec. 1914; Signal Corps U. S. Army Sept. 20, 1917; embarked Transport "Pannonia", Cunard Oct. 13, 1917; landed Liverpool; embarked Southampton, Le Havre Oct. 31, 1917; served U. S. Ex. Force Nov. 1, 1917 to Nov. 18, 1918; children were:

1. Helen White 9, b. Dec. 31, 1916

J-7 FRANK ABBOT (8) EUSTIS (William Henry 7, John 6, Samuel Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 30, 1864

J-8 CHARLES HENRY (8) EUSTIS (Samuel Lyman 7, John 6, Samuel Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. May 4, 1875

JOHN LEWIS (8) EUSTIS (John Howard 7, John 6, Samuel
J-9 Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1)
was b. Apr. 2, 1876

SAMUEL E. (8) EUSTIS (Edwin 7, Gilbert 6, Samuel
J-10 Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1)
was b. 1870 ?

GEORGE (9) EUSTIS (George Dexter 8, George 7, George 6,
J-11 Samuel Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. May 22, 1909 at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Jan. 10, 1934 to Herberta Stone; prepared for college at St. Mark's School, remained with class to end of Jr. year; Yale 1931; Miller Busi. School 1932; "Jatz" received numerals as a member of freshman Wrestling Team; on wrestling squad for the next two yrs.; Alpha Chi Rh. fraternity; children were: (adopted)

1. Andrew Claypoole 10, b. Jan. 13, 1947
11. Helen Stone 10, b. June 15, 1948

FRANCIS WHITE (9) EUSTIS (George Dexter 8, George 7,
J-12 George 6, Samuel Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. May 13, 1913; m. Dec. 1, 1945 to Viola Yeaton Stevens; was enrolled in the Dept. of Painting, School of Art & Architecture and is listed as a non-graduate 1937 at Yale

HELEN WHITE (9) EUSTIS (Harold Claypoole 8, George 7,
J-13 George 6, Samuel Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 31, 1916; Smith college 1938; writer; books listed in Springfield Library, "The Fool Killer" 1954; "The Horizontal Man" 1946; "The Captain's & the Kings' Depart"; best Amer. short stories, "The Good Days & the Bad" in Library of Congress, PZI - B 446235

HELEN STONE (10) EUSTIS (George 9, George Dexter 8,
J-14 George 7, George 6, Samuel Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 15, 1948

ANDREW CLAYPOOLE (10) EUSTIS (George 9, George Dexter 8,
J-15 George 7, George 6, Samuel Wheat 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 13, 1947; at Amherst College Nov. 1967

SECTION K

Contains numbers K-1 to K-15

These are the descendants of Elijah and Nathan Eustis - sons of William Eustis

K-1 CHARLES HILDRETH (8) EUSTIS (Elijah Gilbert 7, Elijah 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 3, 1869 at Lang Plantation, Me.; children were:

1. Lucien 9

K-2 ARTHUR GILBERT (8) EUSTIS (Elijah Gilbert 7, Elijah 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Apr. 10, 1871 at Lang Plantation, Me.; m. Jan. 1, 1897 to Marilla Allen of Freeman, Me.; d. May 18, 1932; children were:

1. Lawrence M. 9, b. Mar. 7, 1908
11. Ralph Emerson 9, b. June 2, 1898
111. Arthur Galen 9, b. May 31, 1901

K-3 WILLIAM OLIVER (8) EUSTIS (Elijah Gilbert 7, Elijah 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 11, 1876 at Lang Plantation, Me.

K-4 JOHN WEYMOUTH (8) EUSTIS (Franklin 7, Nathan 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 26, 1874

K-5 WILLIAM H. (8) EUSTIS (Nathan Dana 7, Nathan 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 15, 1875

K-6 RALPH EMERSON (9) EUSTIS (Arthur Gilbert 8, Elijah Gilbert 7, Elijah 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 25, 1898 at Strong, Me.; m. Jan. 31, 1922 to Marion Richardson; d. Mar.4, 1959 at Lakeland, Florida; Strong High School; Bowdoin College 1916-17 of the class of 1920; U.S.O. Candidate School, Brunswick, Me.; Goodyear Rubber Co. Fitchburg, Mass.; Feb. 16, 1959 completed 35 yrs. as Rural Letter Carrier, Strong, Me.; Pres. Rural Lettermen Assc.; Mason; Amer. Legion, Strong, Me.; Honorary member of Kappa Epsilon Frat. Univ. of Maine; Trustee of Strong School Board; Trus. of Strong Cemetery; member of Strong Fire Dept.; bro. of A. Galen Eustis, Vice-Pres. Colby College; children were:

1. Marjorie 10, b. July 2, 1924; m. Duane Smith of Livermore
11. Richard Alan 10, b. Oct. 24, 1932
111. Margaret 10, b. Dec. 9, 1922; d. Mar. 7, 1924; int. Strong, Me.

K-7 ARTHUR GALEN (9) EUSTIS (Arthur Gilbert 8, Elijah Gilbert 7, Elijah 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. May 31, 1901 at Strong, Me.; m. 1929 to Lorinda Orne of Thomaston Me. who was b. Dec. 24, 1905, grad. of Univ. of Maine; d. Jan. 28, 1959 at Waterville, Me.; Colby, Magna cum laude 1923; Harvard Busi. School M. B. 1926; Colby LHD; instructor Northeastern Univ.; Irving Bank & Trust Co., N.Y. 1924; Colby Col. instructor economics; Colby Col. Treas. 1938-50; Prof. of Busi. Adm. at Colby 1926-37; Vice-Pres. Colby 1950; Treas. Thayer Hosp., Waterville, Me. 1947-59; chairman Maine Economic Advisery Board; Treas. N.E. Colleges Fund; Davis Lodge, Strong, Me. A.F. & A.M.; member Franklin Chapter, Rpyal Arch Masons, Farmington, Me.; children were:

1. Arthur Galen Jr. 10, b. Sept. 25, 1930 at Rockland, Me.
11. Nancy Orne 10, b. Oct. 28, 1932; m. Paul Huprich of Stoneybrook, Long Island, N.Y.
111. John (Jon) Blanchard 10, b. May 12, 1947 at Waterville, Me.

K-8 LAWRENCE M. (9) EUSTIS (Arthur Gilbert 8, Elijah Gilbert 7, Elijah 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Mar. 7, 1908 at Strong,Me.; m. Sept. 4, 1935 to Eva Thompson of Morrell, Me.; occupation Hardware Merchant, Strong, Me.; children were:

1. Margaret 10, b. Aug. 2, 1937; m. Gardner Lewis III
11. Jane 10, b. Aug. 25, 1940; m. Mahlon Voter
111. Thomas Rodney 10, b. June 15, 1945

K-9 LUCIEN (9) EUSTIS (Charles Hildreth 8, Elijah Gilbert 7, Elijah 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b.

K-10 RICHARD ALAN (10) EUSTIS (Ralph Emerson 9, Arthur Gilbert 8, Elijah Gilbert 7, Elijah 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 24, 1932; m. Elizabeth Currier; grad. Univ. of Maine, college of Technology; civil eng. 1955; Dir. of Eng. Services at Univ. of Maine

K-11 THOMAS RODNEY (10) EUSTIS (Lawrence M. 9, Arthur Gilbert 8, Elijah Gilbert 7, Elijah 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 15, 1945; m. Shirley Knowlon; occupation Hand; children were:

1. Yvonne Marie 11, b. Dec. 12, 1962
11. Lawrence Scott 11, b. Apr. 1, 1964
111. James Knowlon 11, b. Mar. 6, 1968

ARTHUR GALEN (10) EUSTIS JR. (Arthur Galen 9, Arthur
K-12 Gilbert 8, Elijah Gilbert 7, Elijah 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 25, 1930 at Rockland, Me.; Feb. 1968, Vice-Pres. Sales, C.F. Hathaway, Div. of Warnaco; children were:

1. Kimberley 11, b. Aug. 20, 1955 at Evanston, Ill.
11. Lisanne 11, b. Jan. 26, 1957 at Evanston, Ill.
111. Melinda 11, b. Mar. 18, 1959 at Evanston, Ill.
1V. Galen William 11, b. Oct. 25; 1962. at Westchester County, N.Y.

JON (JOHN) BLANCHARD (10) EUSTIS (Arthur Galen 9,
K-13 Arthur Gilbert 8, Elijah Gilbert 7, Elijah 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. May 12, 1947 at Waterville, Me.; in 67-68 was Jr. at Colby College

KIMBERLEY (11) EUSTIS (Arthur Galen Jr. 10, Arthur
K-14 Galen 9, Arthur Gilbert 8, Elijah Gilbert 7, Elijah 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 20, 1955 at Evanston, Ill.

GALEN WILLIAM (11) EUSTIS (Arthur Galen Jr. 10, Arthur
K-15 Galen 9, Arthur Gilbert 8, Elijah Gilbert 7, Elijah 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 25, 1962 at Westchester County, N. Y.

SECTION L

Contains numbers L-1 to L-18

These are the descendants of Samuel Shepard Eustis - son of George Washington Eustis (5)

Nothing known about George Washington (6)

Item #59 of Prof. Eustis

0168300

* SAMUEL SHEPARD (6) EUSTIS (George Washington 5,
L-1 Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 30, 1816; went to Minnesota; See Item No. 36-1. children were: (See note Samuel Shepard) *

1. Warren Clarke 7, b. June 3, 1846 at Kingfield, Me.
11. Samuel Shepard 7, b. Jan. 4, 1849

WARREN CLARKE (7) EUSTIS (Samuel Shepard 6, George
L-2 Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 3, 1846 at Kingfield, Me.; d. May 23, 1913; m. July 12, 1887 to Ellen Marie Nelson at Farmington, Minnesota; B.A. State Univ. of Minnesota 1873; M.D. from Bellvue Hosp. Medical School 1877; Practicing Physician since Feb. 1877; children were:

1. Stella Annette 8, b. Dec. 25, 1889; d. Dec. 29, 1922
11. Ralph Warren 8, b. July 13, 1892
111. Irving Nelson 8, b. Nov. 1, 1894
1V. Carol Nellie 8, b. Jan. 26, 1899; d. Jan. 15, 1955
V. Arthur Bradley 8, b. Dec. 30, 1914; d. Dec. 7, 1918.

SAMUEL SHEPARD (7) EUSTIS (Samuel Shepard 6, George
**L-3 Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 4, 1849 in Maine; d. Nov. 1935; m. 1875 to Barbara Maude Clarke at Minneapolis; children were:

1. Murray Shepard 8, b. Mar. 31, 1884
11. Emily 8, m. to Leonard O. Stivrood
111. John Clark 8, m. Ivanette House

RALPH WARREN (8) EUSTIS (Warren Clark 7, Samuel She-
L-4 pard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 13, 1892 at Owatonna, Minnesota; d. Feb. 27, 1952; m. July 12, 1916 to Florence L. Bolles at Minneapolis; children were:

1. Arthur Bolles 9, b. Oct. 17, 1918
11. Robert Henry 9, b. Apr. 18, 1920
111. Carol Ellen 9, b. July 20, 1927; m. Robert Williams

MURRAY SHEPARD (8) EUSTIS (Samuel Shepard 7, Samuel
L-5 Shepard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Mar. 31, 1884 at Minneapolis; m. July 7, 1909 to Minnie Thompson at Minneapolis; children were: d. Feb. 6, 1968

1. Harold Shepard 9, b. Nov. 27, 1910 at Park Rapids, Minneapolis.
11. Myron Murray 9, b. Sept. 27, 1913
111. Clifford Clark 9, b. Dec. 27, 1922
1V. Dorothy Helen 9, b. Oct. 10, 1918; m. Philip F. Cannon; concert pionist & accompanist of Edwina Eustis

L-6 ARTHUR BRADLEY (8)EUSTIS (Warren Clark 7, Samuel Shepard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 30, 1904; d. Dec. 7, 1918

L-7 JOHN CLARK (8) EUSTIS (Samuel Shepard 7, Samuel Shepard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) m. Ivonette House

L-8 ARTHUR BOLLES (9) EUSTIS (Ralph Warren 8, Warren Clark 7, Samuel Shepard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 17, 1918; m. Jeanne K. Baker

L-9 HAROLD SHEPARD (9) EUSTIS (Murray Shepard 8, Samuel Shepard 7, Samuel Shepard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 27, 1910 at Park Rapids, Minnesota; m. Dorothy Lucile Courtright at Seattle, Wash.; children were: A.B.1932, Univ. of Wash.; So. East Sales Mgr. Shell Oil Co.

1. Gail Leslie 10, b. Spr. 27, 1942
11. Carol Diane 10, b. Sept. 7, 1943

L-10 CLIFFORD CLARK (9) EUSTIS (Murray Shepard 8, Samuel Shepard 7, Samuel Shepard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 27, 1922

L-11 MYRON MURRAY (9) EUSTIS (Murray Shepard 8, Samuel Shepard 7, Samuel Shepard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 27, 1913

L-12 ROBERT HENRY (9) EUSTIS (Ralph Warren 8, Warren Clark 7, Samuel Shepard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Apr. 18, 1920 at Minneapolis; m. Mar. 20, 1943 at Minneapolis to Katherine Vik Johnson; B.S. Mech.

Eng., Univ. of Minnesota 1942; M.S. Univ. of Minnesota 1944; ScD., M.I.T. 1953; Instructor in Mechanical Eng. at Univ. of Minnesota Jan. 1, 1943 to June 15, 1946; as of Feb. 27, 1961 Instructor at Leland Stanford Univ. address 867 Lothrop Drive, Stanford, Cal. 94305; children were:

1. Jeffrey Nelson 10, b. Oct. 7, 1949
11. Karen Vik 10, b. Jan. 15, 1958

L-13 GAIL LESLIE (10) EUSTIS (Harold Shepard 9, Murray Shepard 8, Samuel Shepard 7, Samuel Shepard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Apr. 27, 1942

L-14 IRVING NELSON (8) EUSTIS (Warren Clarke 7, Samuel Shepard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 1, 1894; m. to Florence

L-15 JOHN BRADLEY (7) EUSTIS (Samuel Shepard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) believed to be brother of Samuel (7)

L-16 JEFFREY NELSON (10) EUSTIS (Robert Henry 9, Ralph Warren 8, Warren Clark 7, Samuel Shepard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 7, 1949

L-17 FRED (7) EUSTIS (Samuel Shepard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1); b. Kingfield, Maine; believed to be brother of Samuel Shepard (7)

L-18 FRANK (7) EUSTIS (Samuel Shepard 6, George Washington 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) believed to be brother of Samuel Shepard (7)

* SAMUEL SHEPARD (6) m. July 14, 1845 to Emily Clark at Charlestown, Mass.
** SAMUEL SHEPARD (7) Fred and Frank (7) Eustis, believed to be brothers of Samuel Shepard (7)

It is believed that this (6) Samuel Eustis is the same person mentioned by Prof. Henry L. Eustis in the last paragraph of his compilation.

SECTION M

Contains numbers M-1 to M-10

These are the descendants of Alexander

Thomas Eustis - son of Thomas Eustis

M-1 GEORGE OSCAR (7) EUSTIS (Alexander Thomas 6, Thomas 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. May 29, 1844; m. 1870 to Susan E. Shepard; d. Oct. 13, 1919

M-2 JOHN G.(7) EUSTIS (Alexander Thomas 6, Thomas 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Apr. 8, 1846; d. Jan. 16, 1871

M-3 CHARLES LYMAN (7) EUSTIS Thomas 6, Thomas 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) See Item #105 of Prof. Eustis;b. Aug. 29, 1849 at Jay, Me.; d. Oct. 29, 1939 at age 90-2-0; Vol. 12-page 594-Medford records; int. Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass.; mother, Eliza A. Noyes; Comm. Merchant-Produce; children were:

John Marion 8,b. Jan. 11, 1884 at East Boston, Mass.

M-4 THOMAS EVERETT (7) EUSTIS (Alexander Thomas 6, Thomas 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 24, 1852 at Jay, Me.; m. Feb. 28, 1883 at Auburn, Me. to Mary Ella Randall; d. Mar. 3, 1937 at Newton, Mass.; children were:

1. Harold Randall 8, b. Sept. 26, 1919
11. Helen Mary 8, b. Feb. 8, 1895

M-5 JOHN MARION (8) EUSTIS (Charles Lyman 7, Alexander Thomas 6, Thomas 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 11, 1884 at East Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 9, 1911 to Bessie Mildred McCrillis at Boston, Mass.; d. 1959 at Wollaston, Mass.; no children

M-6 HAROLD RANDALL (8) EUSTIS (Thomas Everett 7, Alexander Thomas 6, Thomas 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 26, 1893 at Boston, Mass.; m. Apr. 26, 1919 at Newark, N. J. to Gertrude Jane Hay; children were:

1. Thomas Bruce 9, b. Dec. 9, 1926
11. Susanne 9, b. Apr. 28, 1931

M-7 HELEN MAY (8) EUSTIS (Thomas Everett 7, Alexander Thomas 6, Thomas 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 8, 1895; m. Oct. 17, 1919 to Robert Graham Hare

M-8 THOMAS BRUCE (9) EUSTIS (Harold Randall 8, Thomas Everett 7, Alexander Thomas 6, Thomas 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 9, 1926; m. Nov. 25, 1950 to Anne LaRueLebo; children were:

1. Bruce Randall 10, b. Nov. 16, 1933 at Orleans, France

M-9 SUSANNE (9) EUSTIS (Harold Randall 8, Thomas Everett 7, Alexander Thomas 6, Thomas 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Apr. 28, 1931; m. Jan. 29, 1955 to Gilbert Ditmas Bogart Jr.; children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1957
11. Bruce Sturges, b. Aug. 1, 1959

M-10 BRUCE RANDALL (10) EUSTIS (Capt. Thomas Bruce 9, Harold Randall 8, Thomas Everett 7, Alexander Thomas 6, Thomas 5, Chamberlain 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 16, 1953 at Orleans, France

SECTION N

Contains numbers N-1 to N-15

These are the descendants of George (6)

Eustis - son of Jacob Eustis

N-1 JOHN GRAY (7) EUSTIS (George 6, Jacob 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) See Item # 83 of Prof. Eustis;son of George and Clarisse (daug. of Valerian and Celeste (Duralde) Allain was born in New Orleans, La. Mar. 16, 1833; married a widow Ada M. Hassard on Aug. 27, 1875 and had no children by her. Mrs. Hassard, however, when she married John Gray had a son, Clifford Hassard; John Gray, who was an attorney, adopted Clifford Hassard and changed his name to Clifford Eustis; under that name he married and had at least one son, also known as Clifford Eustis; on Dec. 11,1936 Ernest L. Eustis (9) wrote to Warner Eustis (9) saying that as of Dec. 11, 1936 John Gray Eustis and Ada M. Hassard are dead, as is also the adopted son, Clifford Hassard Eustis.

N-2 JAMES BIDDLE (7) EUSTIS (George 6, Jacob 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) See Item # 84 of Prof. Eustis; Prof. Civil Law, Univ. of Louisiana; U.S. Ambassador to France; Confederate Service as aide to Judge Magrude and later Gen. J.E. Johnston; U. S. Senate re-elected; Foreign Relations Committee and imigration; very much apposed to Pres. Cleveland; Scholarly lawyer & elegant speaker; son of George Eustis, Chief Justice of Louisiana. ; d. 1899

N-3 ALLAIN (7) EUSTIS (George 6, Jacob 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) See Item # 82 of Prof. Eustis; d. 1913; U.S. Patent No.535 - 825, issued Apr. 7, 1893, device for pushing invalids up stairs.

N-4 GEORGE PEABODY (8) EUSTIS (George 7, George 6, Jacob 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 21, 1864; See Item # 81-11 of Prof. Eustis; m. Marie Eustis, daug. of James Biddle Eustis; m. Aug. 20, 1908 Rosamand Street at Seabright, N.J.; changed name in 1921 on the death of his maternal grandfather, W.W. Corcoran, as there was no male descendant of the Corcoran line; the only person listed not carrying the name of Eustis all thru his life; children were:

1. George Morris 9. (son of Marie, 1st marriage)
1. William Street Eustis Corcoran, b. Feb. 27, 1914
11. Lucinda M. Eustis Corcoran, b. July 31, 1915

N-5 WILLIAM CORCORAN (8) EUSTIS (George 7, George 6,Jacob 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 20, 1862 at Paris, France; m. Apr. 30, 1900 to Edith Livingston Morton; d. Nov. 24, 1921; Harvard Law c. 1884-87; LLB Agr.; Mrs. Wm. C. Eustis became owner of Oatland Estate, beautiful Virginia Gardens, erected and supervised personally by George Carter in 1880; children were:

1. Morton C. 9, b. Sept. 18, 1905
11. Helen Louise 9, b. 1903
111. Margaret Norton 9, b. 1904; m. David Edward Finley
1V. Edith Celestine 9, b. 1912; d. 1936
V. Anne Livingston 9, b. 1915 at Greenville,Tenn.

NEWTON B. (8) EUSTIS (James Biddle 7, George 6, Jacob 5,
N-6 Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Aug. 22, 1858

GEORGE PATRICK (8) EUSTIS (Allain 7, George 6, Jacob 5,
N-7 Jacob 4, Benjamin 3, William 2,William 1) was b. Mar. 17, 1860 at New Orleans, La.

CLIFFORD M. (8) EUSTIS (John Gray 7, George 6, Jacob 5,
N-8 Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. approx. 1850; legally adopted son of John Gray Eustis; m. Adelaide Morton in 1875; see Item No.83 by Prof. H.L. Eustis

JAMES BIDDLE (8) EUSTIS (James Biddle 7, George 6,
N-9 Jacob 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 9, 1869; believed to be Harvard c. S. 1889-90, c. 1890-94 A.B.

WILLIAM STREET (EUSTIS) CORCORAN (9) (George 8, George 7,
N-10 George 6, Jacob 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Feb. 27, 1914; m. Gertrude Stadelman; See change of name of father, George (8) Eustis Corcoran; children were:

1. Gertrude Grant Eustis 10, Corcoran, b. Oct.1933

* GEORGE MORRIS (9) EUSTIS (George E. 8, George 7, George 6,
N-11 Jacob 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 22, 1900 at Aiken, So. Carolina (from Cornell records); m. Louise Warfield; m. 2nd time Grace Hendrick; d. Sept. 19, 1961; Cornell Univ. Feb.'1934; Harvard ? ; Owner Coop. Advertising; children were:

1. George Pomeroy 10, b. May, 1932 (2nd. marriage)
11. Celestine 10, b. Dec. 4, 1936 (3rd. marriage)
111. Anthony 10, b. Feb. 7, 1938 (3rd. marriage)

LUCINDA EUSTIS (9) CORCORAN (George 8, George 7, George 6,
N-12 Jacob 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 31, 1915; m. Everett Patterson Childs; see George (8) Eustis, changed name to Corcoran 1921

MORTON CORCORAN (9) EUSTIS (William Corcoran 8, George 7,
N-13 George 6, Jacob 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 18, 1905; d. Aug. 13, 1944;B.A. Harvard c. 1928 was enrolled in the Dept. (now School of Drama) and is listed as a non-grad. 1931; Lt. Morton was decorated with a silver star for gallantry for action in Sicily, July 22, 1943; magazine editor; Players at Work, Theatre Arts

GEORGE POMEROY (10) EUSTIS (George Morris 9, George 8,
N-14 George 7, George 6, Jacob 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. May 21, 1932 at New York City; m. Doris Eleanor Kahnberg; div.; A.B. Yale 1954; Forestry 1957-59

GERTRUDE GRANT (10) EUSTIS (CORCORAN) (William Street 9,
N-15 George 8, George 7, George 6, Jacob 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 1933; see card for change of name of grandfather (George8)

*GEORGE MORRIS (9) EUSTIS (George E. 8, George 7, George
N-11 6, Jacob 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, William 1) believed to have married three times; first at Radnor, Pa., June 23, 1923, to Mrs. Walter Abbott Wood of Hoosick Falls, N.Y., nee' Dorothy Custis, daughter of Charles Custis and Ellen Nixon (Wahn) Harrison. No issue known. This Mrs. Eustis, known as Dorothy Harrison Eustis, is noted for her organization of Seeing Eye Schools in United States, Great Britain, Italy, Switzerland and France. See National Encyclopedia of Biography - Dorothy Harrison Eustis.

SECTION O

Contains numbers O-1 to O-27

These are the descendants of Tobias Eustis who came from Truro, England to New York State about 1837.

TOBIAS (1) EUSTIS was b. Truro, Cornwall, England;
O-1 From the autobiography of Wm. Henry Eustis; Volumne 281 pages; pub. in 1936 by James T. White & Co., N.Y. This dedictory page quote:"In loving tribute to the memory of our uncle W.H.E. by Mary Eustis Wightman, daug. of John Edwin and Wm. Duncan Cameron, probably husband of Sarah Elise Eustis, daug. of John. It is further stated that th se are "notes" found among the effects of Wm. Henry Eustis and published without alterations." The early pages tell us that the father of Wm. H. and John was Tobias Eustis,"a Cornishman, coming to America at an early age." He was a wagonmaker and wheelwright; as such his name "rode all over northern New York in those early days." Wm. Henry was born in 1845 in the village of OxBow, Jefferson County, New York. A year later the family moved to Limerick, New York, where William's younger brother, John Edward was born. In 1848 they moved to Hammond, New York, "which became the permanent home." It was while living and working in OxBow that Tobias Eustis met and married Mary Markwick, daughter of an English father and a Scotch mother.; m. Mary Markwick; m. 2nd time to Margaret Parkinson in OxBow, N.Y.; children were:

Children of Mary Markwick:

1. George (2), d. from disease contracted in Civil War.
11. William Henry (2), b. July 17, 1845; d. Nov. 29, 1928; not married
111. Eunice

Children of Margaret Parkinson:

1V. Delbert E., d. 1922; m. Ella Livingston
V. Gardner Tobias
V1. Anthony 2, d. early 1940
V11. Bertha
V111. John Edwin 2, b. Jan. 17, 1847 Limerick, N.Y.

WILLIAM HENRY (2) Tobias 1) was b. July 17, 1845 at Ox-
O-2 Bow, N.Y.; d. Nov. 29,1928 at Minneapolis; B.A. Wesleyan 1873;LLB Columbia 1874; M.A.Wesleyan 1876; practiced law Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 1874-81; Minneapolis, Minn.; Mayor of Minn. 1893-94; Republican nominee for Gov. of Minn. 1898; Deligate to Rep. Nat. Convention 1892,1898. Special Comm. to Hawaii 1902; Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. He left several million dollars to Univ. of Minn. used for the care of crippled children, since he had been very lame since the age of 12.

JOHN EDWIN (2) Tobias 1) b. Jan. 17,1847 at Limerick,N.Y.;
O-3 d. June 21,1929; m. Minnie Rutty Sept. 28,1881 at N.Y. City;who d. Jan.1892; m. 2nd time to Permelia Tice Quackenboss, May 31, 1894 at Brooklyn, N.Y.; B.S. Wesleyan c. of 1874; Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity; Co.M, 20th N.Y.

Cavalry 1864-65; Civil Eng. N.Y.C. 1874-77; Columbia Law School 1875-77; practiced law N.Y.C. 1877; Comm. Board of Education N.Y.C. 1896-99; Park Comm. N.Y.C. Bronx 1902-03; Public Serv. Comm. N.Y.C. 1907-14; Trustee of Wesleyan Univ. 1912; children were:

i. John Rutty (3) b. Aug. 19, 1882
ii. Sarah Elise 3, b. Mar. 31, 1885; m. Wm. Duncan Cameron; d. 1960 approx.
iii. Helen Frances 3, b. June 25, 1887; m. Rev. Francis M. Edwards; m. Wm. L. Hatcher
iv. William Henry 3, b. Jan. 14, 1889; d. July 11, 1889.
v. Constance 3, b. Feb. 11, 1890; m. Rev. John Warner Moore, Chaplain U.S.N.
vi. Edwin Marwick 3, b. Dec. 15, 1891
vii. Elmer Tice 3, b. Mar. 26, 1895
viii. Permelia Augusta 3, b. June 18, 1896; d.Feb.12, 1897
ix. Richard Clinton 3, b. Apr. 12, 1899.
x. Mary 3, b. Dec. 24, 1883 N.Y.C.; m. Apr. 6,1932 to Rev. Percy Butler Wightman; d. 1963 approx.

DELBERT (2) EUSTIS (Tobias 1) b. ? ; m. Ella Livingston;
0-4 d. 1922; Funeral Director at Hammond, N.Y. 1902-1922; children were:

i. Earle G. 3, b. Mar. 17, 1900 at Hammond, N.Y.

GARDNER TOBIAS (2) EUSTIS (Tobias 1) m. Stella
0-5

ANTHONY (2) EUSTIS (Tobias 1) b. ? ; m. about 1900 to
0-6 Eliz. MacGregor at Hammond, N.Y.; d. 1940; children were:

i. Harry MacGregor 3, b. Dec. 7, 1905, Hammond, N.Y.

JOHN RUTTY (3) EUSTIS (John Edwin 2, Tobias 1) b. Aug.19,
0-7 1882; m. Cecil Weil who d. 1930; he d. Dec. 5, 1955; attended Lehigh Univ., no degree; children were:

i. Olive Edwina 4, b. 1907 at N.Y.City; soloist opera singer; Russian Opera Co.
ii. John Norman 4, b. May 26, 1912

MARY (3) EUSTIS (John Edwin 2, Tobias 1) b. Dec. 24,1883
0-8 at N.Y. City; m. Apr. 6, 1932 to Rev. Percy Butler Wightman; d. 1963 approx.; wrote history of Wm. Henry Eustis (3) of Minn., about 1936; sister of John Rutty

EDWIN MARKWICK (3) EUSTIS (John Edwin 2, Tobias 1) b.
0-9 Dec. 15, 1891 at N.Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1953; m. Sept. 21, 1918 to Martha Washington Hancock who d. Dec. 29, 1967; children were:

i. Martha Jane 4, b. Feb. 14, 1920

ll. Sarah Hancock(4) b.Feb. 14, 1920; m. Aug. 1948 at St. Petersburg, Florida to Paul Hitch Roney.
lll. John E. (4) b. Dec. 20, 1926

Wesleyan - class 1914 - A.B. 1916

0-10
ELMER TICE (3) EUSTIS (John Edwin (2), Tobias 1.) b. Mar. 26, 1895; m. Feb. 8, 1923 to Margaret Bullwinckel at New Rochelle, N.Y.; Wesleyan c. 1916; 2nd. Lt. Inf. U.S.A. in France 1917-19; children were:

1. Elaine (4) b. Aug. 11, 1926
ll. Margaret B. (4) b. Oct. 27, 1927
lll. Permelia Joan (4) b. Mar. 11, 1929; d. Mar. 13,1929.

0-11
RICHARD CLINTON (3) EUSTIS (John Edwin (2), Tobias (1). b. Apr. 12, 1899; d. Mar. 22, 1960 at Syracuse, N.Y.; m. July 21, 1923 to Marion E. Anthony of Gouverneur, N.Y.; Phillips Exeter Academy; Wesleyan c. 1923; Pres. Syracuse Savings & Loan Assc.; U.S. Navy, W.W.I.; Owner & Pres. of Syracuse Stars Hockey team;Int. American League; Syracuse Masonic Lodge; Scottish Rite; Tigris Temple Amer. Legion Post 41; Coast Guard Aux. W.W.II.; St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Children were:

1. Richard C. Jr. (4) b. Dec. 8, 1927
ll. Constance A. (4) b. Dec. 8, 1927

0-12
RICHARD CLINTON Jr. (4) EUSTIS (Richard Clinton (3), John Edwin (2), Tobias (1). b. Dec. 8, 1927; m. Feb. 6, 1954 to Jean Mahoney at Syracuse, N.y.; Vice Pres. Marine Midland Bank, Syracuse, N.Y. branch; Wesleyan c. of 1951; Children were:

1. Janet Ellen (5) b. Nov. 10, 1956
ll. Richard C. III (5) b. Feb. 13, 1958
lll. Barbara Jean
lV. John Angus

0-13
JOHN NORMAN (4) EUSTIS (John Rutty (3), John Edwin (2), Tobias (1). b. May 26, 1912; m. Apr. 5, 1939 to Doris Chase Hills of Woodbury, Conn.;Investment Banker, Mfg. Executive; B.S. in Economics, Univ. of Penn. 1933; Major U.S.A.A.T. 1942-45; U.S. & M. T. O.; Dir. of Procurement, Piasecki Helicopter Corp. 1951-55; Partner Granberry & Co., N.Y. 1933-40; Riter & CO. 1940-51; Pres. & Dir. Vice-Chairman Strong, Cobb & Arner Inc. 4affiliates to date.; children were:

1. Thomas Edwin (5) b. Apr. 28, 1940
ll. John Christopher (5) b. Nov. 19, 1941
lll. Robert Markwick (5) b. May 8, 1944; d. Aug. 13, 1948

lV. Cecily (5), b. May 6, 1948

O-14 OLIVE EDWINA (4) EUSTIS (John Rutty 3, John Edwin 2, Tobias 1, was b. Sept. 1, 1907 at New York City; m. Alexander C. Dick; soloist opera singer; Russian Opera Co.; grad. Julliard Music Scool;fellowship 4 yrs.; grad. Curtis Scool of Music, Phil. Pa., B.H. degree; contralto soloist; Radio Music Hall; has sung with Philadelphia, Rochester, Detroit, Cleveland Symphony Orchestras and Opera companies; sang opera Carmen in Florence, Italy 3 times; concerts in Turkey and other countries; 10 yrs. overseas U.S.O. Concert Unit 1943-46 in 8 theatres of war; good conduct medal 5th Army Shoulder Strap; Pilgrim State Hospital of Musical Therapy; active in several hospitals; active N.Y. Women's Auxiliary Republican party; Board of Governors; National Women's Republican Club 11 yrs.; New York Civil Defense Council.

O-15 JOHN EDWIN (4) EUSTIS (Edwin Markwick 3, John Edward 2, Tobias 1) b. Dec. 20, 1926 at St. Petersburg, Florida; m. Sept. 6, 1952 to Ruthild Panten in Schweinfurt, Germany; grad. Philips Exeter Academy 1944; Yale Univ. 1949; children were:

1. Renata Elizabeth 5, b. Oct. 16, 1958
11. Ann Martha 5, b. March 14, 1960
111. Kathryn Hackwick 5, b. Feb. 24, 1962

O-16 RICHARD CLINTON (5) EUSTIS III (Richard Clinton Jr. 4, Richard Clinton 3, John Edwin 2, Tobias 1) b. Feb. 13, 1958

O-17 EARLE GLEN (3) EUSTIS (Delbert E. 2, Tobias 1) b. Mar. 17, 1900 at Hammond, N.Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1949; m. June 16, 1920 to Thelma Marie Crandall at Hammond, N.Y.; Funeral Director at Hammond, N.Y. from 1922-1949, succeeding his father; children were:

1. John Earle 4, b. June 11, 1933
11. Sallie Stella 4, b. May 29, 1939

O-18 HARRY MACGREAGOR (3) EUSTIS (Anthony 2, Tobias 1) b. Dec. 7, 1905 at Hammond, N.Y.; m. Helen Laidlow of Hammond, N.Y.; children were:

1. William 4, b. Apr. 20, 1931
11. John Laidlow 4, b. Dec. 20, 1932

O-19 JOHN LAIDLOW (4) EUSTIS (Harry MacGreagor 3, Anthony 2, Tobias 1, b. Dec. 20, 1932 at Ogdensburg, N.Y.; m. Jan. 28, 1951 to Sherrill Storie; Cornell Univ. 1956; Plant Supt. Eaton, Yale & Towne Inc., Saginaw Div., Michigan; children were:

1. John 5, b. Aug. 21, 1951

ll. Mary 5, b. Jan. 10, 1953
lll. Lori 5, b. May 1, 1959

0-20 WILLIAM ANTHONY (4) EUSTIS (Harry MacGreagor 3, Anthony 2, Tobias 1) b. Apr. 20, 1931; m. Frances Campbell; Cornell Univ. c. 1953; R.O.T.C., one year in Germany after grad. from college

0-21 JOHN (5) EUSTIS (John Laidlow 4, Harry MacGreagor 3, Anthony 2, Tobias 1) b. Aug. 20, 1951

0-22 JOHN EARL (4) EUSTIS (Earl Glen 3, Delbert 2, Tobias 1) b. June 11, 1933; m. Onalee Rickard

0-23 SALLIE STELLA (4) EUSTIS (Earl Glen 3, Delbert 2, Tobias 1) b. May 29, 1939 at Watertown, N.Y.; m. June 18, 1960 to John Christis Pyper

0-24 JOHN ANGUS (5) EUSTIS (Richard Clinton Jr. 4, Richard Clinton 3, John Edwin 2, Tobias 1)

0-25 THOMAS EDWIN (5) EUSTIS (John Norman 4, John Rutty 3, John Edwin 2, Tobias 1) b. Apr. 28, 1940; m. Tjapkebina Hermine Beukenkamp.

0-26 JOHN CHRISTOPHER (5) EUSTIS (John Norman 4, John Rutty 3, John Edwin 2, Tobias 1) b. Nov. 19, 1941; m. Joanne Virginia Donovan

0-27 ROBERT MARKWICK (5) EUSTIS (John Norman 4, John Rutty 3, John Edwin 2, Tobias 1) b. May 8, 1944; d. Aug.13, 1948

SECTION P

Contains numbers P-1 to P-11

These are the descendants of Richard M. Eustis - nephew of Tobias Eustis

RICHARD M. (1) EUSTIS (Newphew of Tobias, who came from
P-1 Cornwall, England with Tobias to OxBow, N.Y. about 1837) children were: (reported to have probably had more than 2 children)

1. Truman William 2,
11. Selina

TRUMAN WILLIAM (2) EUSTIS (Richard M. 1) b. Oct. 25, ?;
P-2 m. Ella Jones of Chicago, Ill.; d. Apr. 6, 1909; children were:

1. Truman William Jr. 3, b. Sept. 4, 1886; d. Feb. 21, 1965
11. Alice I., b. May 19, 1884; d. Nov. 4, 1963
111. Frank Howley 3, m. Ruth ? ; d. Feb. 25, 1917
1V. Richard 3, d. Apr. 25, 1915

TRUMAN WILLIAM (3) EUSTIS II (Truman William 2, Rich-
P-3 ard M. 1) was b. Sept. 4, 1886; m. Feb. 10, 1916 to Marion Wood of Hinsdale, Ill, Smith College 1916; d. Feb. 21, 1965; children were:

1. Richard Wood 4, b. Dec. 13, 1921
11. John Normington 4, b. June 2, 1924
111. Truman William III 4, b. Aug. 3, 1929

RICHARD (3) EUSTIS (Truman William 2, Richard M. 1)
P-4 d. Apr. 25, 1915; Cornell Univ. 1916; no children

FRANK HOWLEY (3) EUSTIS (Truman William 2, Richard M. 1)
P-5 m. Ruth ? ; d. Feb. 25, 1917; children were:

1. Frank Howley Jr. 4,
Reported to have had 3 daughters

RICHARD WOOD (4) EUSTIS (Truman William Jr. 3, Truman
P-6 William 2, Richard M. 1) was b. Dec. 13, 1921; m. Shirley Tunison; cornell Univ. 1943; children were:

1. Mark 5,
11. Pamela 5,

JOHN NORMINGTON (4) EUSTIS (Truman William Jr. 3, Truman
P-7 William 2, Richard M. 1) was b. June 2, 1924; m. Jane Shaw; Cornell Univ. 1946

TRUMAN WILLIAM (4) EUSTIS III (Truman William Jr. 3,
P-8 Truman William 2, Richard M. 1) was b. Aug. 23, 1929 at Dayton, Ohio; m. Dec. 28, 1963 to Martha Yerkes of New York; Cornell Univ. 1951; Harvard Law 1953-56 LLB.; children were:

1. Timothy Wood 5, b. Dec. 20, 1964
11. Marion Kelley 5, b. Feb. 15, 1966

P-9 FRANK HOWLEY (4) EUSTIS JR. (Frank Howley 3, Truman William 2, Richard M. 1)

P-10 MARK (5) EUSTIS (Richard Wood 4, Truman William Jr. 3, Truman William 2, Richard M. 1)

P-11 TIMOTHY WOOD (5) EUSTIS (Truman William III 4, Truman William II 3, Truman William 2, Richard M. 1) was b. Dec. 20, 1964

SECTION Q

Contains numbers Q-1 to Q-5

These are the descendants of William

Anthony Eustis

WILLIAM ANTHONY (1) EUSTIS; (came from England) m.Eva
Q-1 Lewis of London, England; children were:

1. Anthony 2, (born in London, England) 1896

Q-2 ANTHONY (2) EUSTIS (William Anthony 1) was b. 1896 in London, England; m. Annie Moceyunas; d. 1934; came to United States in 1914; children were:

1. Isabelle
11. Margaret
111. Albert Anthony 3, b. Nov. 8, 1921

ALBERT ANTHONY (3) EUSTIS (Anthony 2, William Anthony 1)
Q-3 was b. Nov. 8, 1921; m. Apr. 25, 1959 to Mary Hampton Stewart at Charleston, W. Va., who grad. from National Cathedral School, Wash., D.C. 1948; Bryn Mawr College (B.A.) 1952; Columbia Univ., Prespytarian Medical Center School of Nursing (B.S.) 1955; Columbia B.S. 1948; Harvard Law, LLB. 1948-51; U.S. Army Intelligence 1942-1945; associated with W.R. Grace & Co., N.Y.; children were:

1. Thomas Stewart 4, b. Feb. 22, 1961
11. David Anthony 4, b. May 6, 1963

THOMAS STEWART (4) EUSTIS (Albert Anthony 3, Anthony 2,
Q-4 William Anthony 1) was b. Feb. 22, 1961

DAVID ANTHONY (4) EUSTIS (Albert Anthony 3, Anthony 2,
Q-5 William Anthony 1) was b. May 6, 1963

SECTION R

Contains numbers R-1 to R-9

These are the descendants of Michael Francis Eustis who came to West Newton, Mass. from Ireland about 1895

MICHAEL FRANCIS (1) EUSTIS (from Ireland) was b. in
R-1 Ireland, m. Margaret Conroy in Newton, Mass.; d. 1951 at Newton, Mass.; children were;

1. Martha, b. 1897; d. in infancy
11. George Emmett, b. May 30, 1898
111. Francis Michael, b. 1901
1V. Leo Patrick, b. 1903
V. Elizabeth, b. 1905; d. 1963
V1. John Joseph, b. 1907
V11. James Henry, b. 1909

GEORGE EMMETT (2) EUSTIS (Michael Francis 1) was b.
R-2 May 30, 1898; d. about 1952 in Newton, Mass.

FRANCIS MICHAEL (2) EUSTIS (Michael Francis 1) was b.
R-3 1901; d. about 1948 in Newton, Mass.

JOHN JOSEPH (2) EUSTIS (Michael Francis 1) was b. 1907;
R-4 d. 1965; Horse Trader Specialist

JAMES HENRY (2) EUSTIS (Michael Francis 1) was b. 1909;
R-5 d. 1958; Mechanic

LEO PATRICK (2) EUSTIS (Michael Francis 1) was b. Jan.
R-6 30, 1903 at Newton, Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1928 in Newton, Mass. to Kathleen Mary Murphy, b. Mar. 6, 1905, of Castle Bar, County Mayo, Ireland; children were:

1. Gloria Mayard, b. 1928; m. Wm. Dodson of Penn.
11. Marjorie, b. Aug. 11, 1934; m. Robert Blouin
111. Donald Leo, b. 1938;
1V. George Emmett, b. 1940
V. Michael James, b. 1949

DONALD LEO (3) EUSTIS (Leo Patrick 2, Michael Francis 1)
R-7 was b. 1938; m. Barbara Titus; children were:

1. Boy (adopted)
11. Boy (adopted)

GEORGE EMMETT (3) EUSTIS (Leo Patrick 2, Michael Fran-
R-8 cis 1) was b. 1940; m. Pat Hayes of Waltham, Mass. in 1962; U.S. Marines, 2 yrs.

MICHAEL JAMES (3) EUSTIS (Leo Patrick 2, Michael Fran-
R-9 cis 1) was b. 1949

SECTION S

Contains numbers S-1 to S-17
Glover George Eustis family of Marblehead as listed by them in 1968, followed by three pages of comments

RICHARD (1) EUSTIS m. Sarah ? ; children were:

S-1

1. James Glover 2, b. Dec. 2, 1853 at Marblehead
11. Samuel 2, b. July 7, 1857
111. Mary 2, b. Nov. 8, 1851; m. Joseph Mace
1V. Amanda 2, b. June 22, 1859; m. Frank Riley
V. Hannah 2, b. ? ; m. William Wright
V1. Rebecca 2, m. Peter Rix

JAMES GLOVER (2) EUSTIS (Richard 1) was b. Dec. 2, 1853
S-2 at Marblehead, Mass.; m. Harriet Mace of Marblehead; d. Sept. 9, 1918; business, horses; children were:

1. Nellie 3, b. Apr. 30, 1873; m. Benjamin Doliber; d. July 31, 1963
11. James Herbert 3, b. Mar. 27, 1875; d. Oct.6,1942
111. Arthur Mace 3, b. May 12, 1882; d. Feb.25, 1947

JAMES HERBERT (3) EUSTIS (James Glover 2, Richard 1)
S-3 was b. Mar. 27, 1875; m. 1896 to Mabel Dow of Cambridge, Mass.; d. Oct. 6, 1942; int. Marblehead C., Water side; children were:

1. Ralph Walston 4, b. May 9, 1897
11. Glover George 4, b. Mar. 6, 1899
111. Alice L. 4, b. May 23, 1901; d. Mar. 9, 1928
1V. Stephen James 4, b. Dec. 25, 1903
V. Gordon 4, d. at 2 yrs. of age

ARTHUR MACE (3) EUSTIS (James Glover 2, Richard 1) was
S-4 b. May 12, 1882; m. Barbara Mary Hooper who d. May 3, 1948; d. Feb. 25, 1947 at Marblehead, Mass.; children were:

1. Howard Hooper 4, b. 1903;at Marblehead; d.1966
11. Richard J. 4, b. 1905

RALPH WALSTON (4) EUSTIS (James Herbert 3, James Glover
S-5 2, Richard 1) was b. May 9, 1897; m. Marjorie King of Westfield, Mass.; both int. Danvers, Mass.; children were:

1. Ralph Walston Jr. 5, b. Jan. 2, 1933
11. Gordon W. 5, b. Oct. 14, 1937
111. Betty Lou 5, b. Apr. 11, 1935; m. Hans W. Aschaffenburg of Pittsfield, Mass.

GLOVER GEORGE (4) EUSTIS (James Herbert 3, James Glover
S-6 2, Richard 1) was b. Mar. 6, 1899 at Marblehead, Mass.; m. Oct. 10, 1922 to Mildred Howie of Marblehead; occupation - Undertaker; children were:

1. Sally Ann 5, b. Feb. 8, 1934; m. Aug. 25, 1956 to Arthur Edward Gerken of Ridgewood, N. J.; 1956 Conn. College for Women

S-7 STEPHEN JAMES (4) EUSTIS (James Herbert 3, James Glover 2, Richard 1) was b. Dec. 25, 1903; m. Eleanor Oliver of Marblehead, Mass.; works at Post Office at Marblehead, Mass.; children were:

1. Jean Alice 5, b. June 13, 1927; m. June 29, 1946 to Donald Cleary

S-8 HOWARD HOOPER (4) EUSTIS (Arthur Mace 3, James Glover 2, Richard 1) was b. 1903 at Marblehead, Mass.; m. Lucy Janet Jones of California; d. 1966; no children

S-9 RICHARD JAMES (4) EUSTIS (Arthur Mace 3, James Glover 2, Richard 1) was b. 1905 at Marblehead, Mass.; m. Elsie Sweetland at Marblehead, Mass.; Teacher Coach at Exeter High School, Exeter, N. H.; children were:

1. Richard 5

S-10 RALPH WALSTON (5) EUSTIS (Ralph Walston 4, James Herbert 3, James Glover 2, Richard 1) was b. Jan. 2, 1933 at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Merrie Hodgson of Portland, Me.; LCDR of USCG, located in Washington, D.C.; children were:

1. Ralph Walston III 6, b. Oct. 27, 1960 in Tokyo, Japan
11. William King 6, b. June 4, 1962 in Tokyo, Japan

S-11 RICHARD (5) EUSTIS (Richard James 4, Arthur Mace 3, James Glover 2, Richard 1) was b. ? ; Teacher Coach in Salem, N. H.; children were:

1. Son (name or age not known)

S-12 GORDON KING (5) EUSTIS (Ralph Walston 4, James Herbert 3, James Glover 2, Richard 1) was b. Oct. 14, 1939; m. Oct. 14, 1967; Ensign U.S. Coast Guard, located at Governor's Island, N. Y.; no children

S-13 WILLIAM KING (6) EUSTIS (Ralph Walston Jr. 5, Ralph Walston 4, James Herbert 3, James Glover 2, Richard 1) was b. June 4, 1962 in Tokyo, Japan

S-14 RALPH WALSTON (6) EUSTIS III (Ralph Walston Jr. 5, Ralph Walston 4, James Herbert 3, James Glover 2, Richard 1) was b. Oct. 27, 1960 in Tokyo, Japan

RICHARD SKINNER EUSTIS m. Amanda Hubbard Apr. 12,
S-15 1846; d. Mar. 4, 1903; age 74 yrs. 1 mo. 3 days.

SAMUEL THOMPSON EUSTIS b. July 7, 1857; 1st wife
S-16 Charlotte Wait Brown; and wife, Annie Brown Rogers;
children were: (occupation - Automobile sales)

1. Bessie, m. a Blanchard (by first wife)
11. Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1885 (by first wife)
111. Frank Stearns - adopted son by second marriage

PHILLIP P. EUSTIS b. 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1870 to Annie
S-17 Glover Eustis; d. Nov. 23, 1895, 35 yrs. 23 days;
(brother of James Glover Eustis) children were:

1. Fred Eustis, b. 1873; m. Annie E. Hazel
11. Bertha Eustis; m. Thomas Lyons

The Glover Eustis family of Marblehead, Mass. presents a confusing picture. There is no question however about the family of Dr. Richard Spelman Eustis, or its descent from William (1) - William (2) and General Abraham (6). Regarding the other Eustis persons I have had repeated invaluable guidance (1968) from the memories and records of Mr. and Mrs. Glover George Eustis, who is an undertaker in Marblehead, Mass. He was born in 1899, son of James Herbert . I have studied at length the vital statistics of Marblehead and the records of the Marblehead Public Library, including a special survey of the Town statistics made by the Essex Institute of Salem, Mass. I have some reasons to feel (and Mr. Glover George Eustis feels) they are connected to the Eustis family in Maine. Neighbors have vague ideas of Rye, New York. Anyhow I feel sure they are not a family from Ireland, as is Leo Eustis of West Newton, Mass. listed in this compilation. They may, however, represent a separate immigration like Tobias Eustis or Leo Eustis.

I did not find, in a good history of Marblehead, any mention of the name Eustis among men who fought in King Phillipp's War - nor the American Revolution - nor the Civil War. Somewhat before 1840 a rope walk and cordage manufacture was started in Marblehead. Both Ephraim Eustis, who married Hannah Snelling on July 14, 1842, and Richard Skinner, who married Amanda W. Snelling, were listed as

cordwainers, so likely they came there as young men to work. They may be brothers, but in the town records it is at least clear that Ephraim married Hannah Snelling on July 14, 1842 and Richard Skinner Eustis is recorded as marrying Amanda W. Snelling, perhaps a sister, on April 14, 1846. Town records also indicate that Eleanor Skinner Eustis died Aug. 24, 1872 at 78 yrs. 4 mos. 2 days. Her middle name of Skinner suggests that she may have been the mother of Ephraim and Richard Skinner Eustis, cordwainers, mentioned above, but she is not found on the Marblehead birth records, nor are Ephraim and Richard Skinner Eustis to be found on the Marblehead birth records. Thus it appears that if she is indeed the mother of these men she came to Marblehead from elsewhere with them, or later.

We are of the tentative opinion that in the Glover George Eustis compilation they are in probable error as regards the name of Sarah, wife of Richard, who should be listed as Amanda Hubbard, wife of Richard Skinner Eustis. This is supported by the Marblehead Vital Statistics because births of several of the children credited to Richard and Sarah Eustis appear to be listed on the town records as the children of Richard Skinner Eustis and Amanda.

The Marblehead Mass. Vital Statistics records of births, marriage and deaths are voluminous, so we have not copied them into this record as they are available to other genealogical investigators at Marblehead.

Further confirmation of the above analysis based by us on a comparison of the Glover George Eustis personal records and the records of Marblehead, as we discuss them above, is further confirmed by the memory of a long time resident of Marblehead, who remembers about Amanda Eustis and says she was a well known mid-wife in that town and that she knew the daughter of Hannah Eustis and William Wright. Hannah was the fifth child of Richard Skinner and Amanda.

SECTION T

Contains numbers T-1 to T-25

This section contains miscellaneous persons found thru various records, but their origin and subsequent records are incomplete.

CLEM EUSTIS was b. Mar. 8, 1859; m. Emily
T-1 Louise Hart; d. 1942; information on this group from Mrs. Florence Eustis Peterson, 9 Sherbrook Drive, Dover, Mass. Jan. 27, 1968; said no one left in his family after April, 1966; children were:

1. William Henry; b. Oct. 22, 1883 at Ely, Vermont
11. Clem, b. 18 ?
111. John
1V. (Twins - died at birth
V. (
V1. Etta Eustis, m. Sumner Wallace, d. Nov. 1966

JOHN EUSTIS (Brother ofWilliam and Clem)
T-2

WILLIAM EUSTIS (Brother of Clem and John)
T-3

WILLIAM HENRY EUSTIS (Clem) was b. Oct. 22, 1883 at Ely,
T-4 Vermont; m. Apr. 1, 1911 to Florence Bell Pollard at Plainville, Conn.; d. Apr. 23, 1966; children were:

1. Emily Louise, b. Apr. 14, 1913; m. Daniel Yochum
11. Florence, b. Apr. 14, 1913; m. Robert Clifford Peterson at Plantsville, Conn. Apr. 1937

CLEM EUSTIS (Clem 1) was b. ? ; m. Helen Adams;
T-5 d. 1932

JOHN EUSTIS (Clem 1)
T-6

****

ARTHUR J. EUSTIS m. Mary ? Somerville, Mass. re-
T-7 cords Vol. 4, page 72 - No. 822 - reported born in Ireland; children believed to be:

1. James who married Mary Brennan

JAMES EUSTIS (Arthur J.) m. Mary Brennan; Somerville,
T-8 Mass. Records Vol. 4 - page 72 - No. 822; children were:

1. Marguerite, b. June 15, 1901
11. James, b. 1888; d. Mar. 27, 1909 of Tuberculosis
111. Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1894
1V. Annie, b. 1896
V. Ellen, b. 1893; d. Nov. 3, 1893

JAMES EUSTIS (James) was b. 1888; d. March 27, 1909 of
T-9 Tuberculosis; glass worker; Somerville, Mass. Records Vol. 7 - page 18 - No. 288

CARRIE EUSTIS was b. in Bangor, Maine; m. 2nd. time
T-10 Nov. 11, 1846 to J. Ruben Dunley, teamster; parents presumed to be James Eustis and Mary Brennan; Somerville, Mass. Records, Vol. 1 - page 53 - No. 143

****

ELISHA EUSTIS was b. Manchester, Nova Scotia; m. Nancy
T-11 Cawthorn of Manchester, England; children were:

1. Emmelina B.; d. Nov. 21, 1900

EMMELINA B. EUSTIS (Elisha) was b. July 18, ? ; d.
T-12 Nov. 21, 1900 at age 85yrs., 4 mos., 26 days; Somerville, Mass. Records; Vol. 5 - page 17 - No. 866

CHARLES EDWIN EUSTIS (Father unknown) b. Newburyport,
T-13 Mass.; m. Apr. 3, 1888 to Annie MacFeeley who was b. in Ireland, came to America at 11 yrs. of age with a sister; d. 1940 at 86 yrs. of age; he d. 1938 at age 78; children were:

1. Anne B., b. May 9, 1898 at Chelsea, Mass.; on May 9, 1968, 70 yrs. old, retired phone worker
11. Mrs. John Eustis Kelly, on May 9, 1968, 72 yrs. of age, retired phone worker
111. Charles Edwin Jr., d. ? mechanic
1V. William F., d. ? sickly
V. John J., d. ? mechanic

address of two remaining sisters in 1968, 422 Ashmont St., Dorchester, Mass.; no living relatives but the two sisters listed above.

THOMAS C. EUSTIS (Parents Leonard and Mary (Odell) Eustis
T-14 b. 1868 at St. John, New Brunswick;m. Lillian H. Griffin of Ocala, Georgia in 1895; d. Nov. 6, 1905 at age 37 yrs.; burial Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass., Somerville, Mass. Town Record; Photographer, Boston; Elmer Chickering Studio; Somerville, Mass. Records, Vol. 6 - page 31 - No. 820; children were:

1. Inez, b. 1897
11. Leonard, b. 1902

LEONARD B. EUSTIS (Thomas C.) was b. 1902; Somerville,
T-15 Mass. Records, Vol. 6 - page 124 - Nov 1209

ABIGAIL EUSTIS of Boston, Mass.; m. Jan. 12, 1737 to
T-16 James Barrett of Malden, Mass.; Malden, Mass. marriage records; no other records

ALICE EUSTIS - About Feb. 28, 1950 was advised by Mrs.
T-17 George Wright that there lived at 196 So. Union St., Burlington, Vt. Alice Eustis (Mrs. John Carter, c/o Fairchild Mfg. Co.) Mrs. Carter did not reply to two letters

EMMELINA A. EUSTIS - m. Oct. 13, 1880 to Eldridge J.
T-18 Weston; Somerville, Mass. Records, Vol. 1 - page 101-No. 184

GRACE EUSTIS 1843-1896 ; Birth records, Medford, Mass.
T-19 page 26 - No.42

MARJORIE H. EUSTIS - m. Galm; Authoress; The Home Dec-
T-20 orator's Guide; N. Y. Studio - Publication 1955 - Library of Congress Title - Interior Decoration NK2110 E9 - 747. 88; See index - Library of Congress for publications

MARCIA L. EUSTIS (George W. of New York City) mother -
T-21 Emiline Burbank of Charlestown, Mass.; d. Sept. 21, 1940 Vol. 12 - page 487 - Medford, Mass. records; int. listed as in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass., but does not appear on the cemetery records

RUSSELL F. EUSTIS - who is he? mentioned by Mrs. Nelson,
T-22 Town Clerk of Winchester, Mass., Jan. 1968

GEORGE HENRY EUSTIS

T-23 ALVIN ALLEN EUSTIS (George Henry) Believed to have been
T-24 raised in an "octagonal" house - near 19 Prairie Ave. - on the road from Jefferson to Lakemille; children were: b. Nov. 3, 1892; m. Aug.1, 1916 to Blanche Kruse

1. Alvin Allen, b. June 17, 1917
11. William Henry, b. 1921 in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho

DR. ALVIN ALLEN EUSTIS JR. (Alvin Allen, George Henry)
T-25 was b. June 17, 1917 at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho; m. 1942 to Helen Lathrop; see index Library of Congress and British Museum for various publications in French; French Literature; A.B. Univ. California 1938; A. M. 1939; Ph.D. 1947; Instr. French, Univ. Calif., Berkeley 1947-49; asst. prof. 1949-53; assoc. prof. 1953-62; Prof. 1962; Fullbright grant, France 1953-54; U.S.N.R. 1942-45; MLA. French classicism and criticism; "Racine devant la critique francaise;49" and "Hippolyte Taine and the classical genius," 1951; U. of Calif.; "Trois critiques de la "Nouvelle revue francaise"; Nouvelles Editions Debresse, 1961 ; children were:

1. Anne Dorothy, b. Feb. 16, 1948

See continued back pages

APPENDIX

The following pages are included because they contain biographical and historical accounts which may be interesting and instructive to people having the name of Eustis.

They contain information roughly described as follows:

Picture and historical account of The Shirley Eustis House in Boston and the Visit of Lafayette to Bunker Hill.

Copy of a letter from Charles Lyman Eustis(6) to his grandson, John Peltz Eustis(8) about his pioneer lumbering efforts at what is now Eustis, Maine on the Dead River-North Branch of the Kennebec. Also an account of the dedication of monument at Eustis, Maine by John Peltz(8) Eustis in the presence of: George Barker Eustis(7) son of Charles Lyman Eustis(6) the pioneer just mentioned and of his great grandson, Warner Eustis(9).

The Founding of Mexico, Maine by Thomas Eustis(4) and his brother, Joseph Eustis(4).

Family memories of John Tappan Eustis(7)
John Peltz Eustis(8)
Grant B. Eustis(9)
Albert S. Eustis(7)
William Ellery Channing Eustis(6)
and others of his family.

James Biddle Eustis award in New Orleans given by International House.

Several pages of Eustace (Eustis) history in Europe including probably reference to William Eustis I, including a possible baptismal record at Bladlow, England (?Bladon-Oxfordshire).

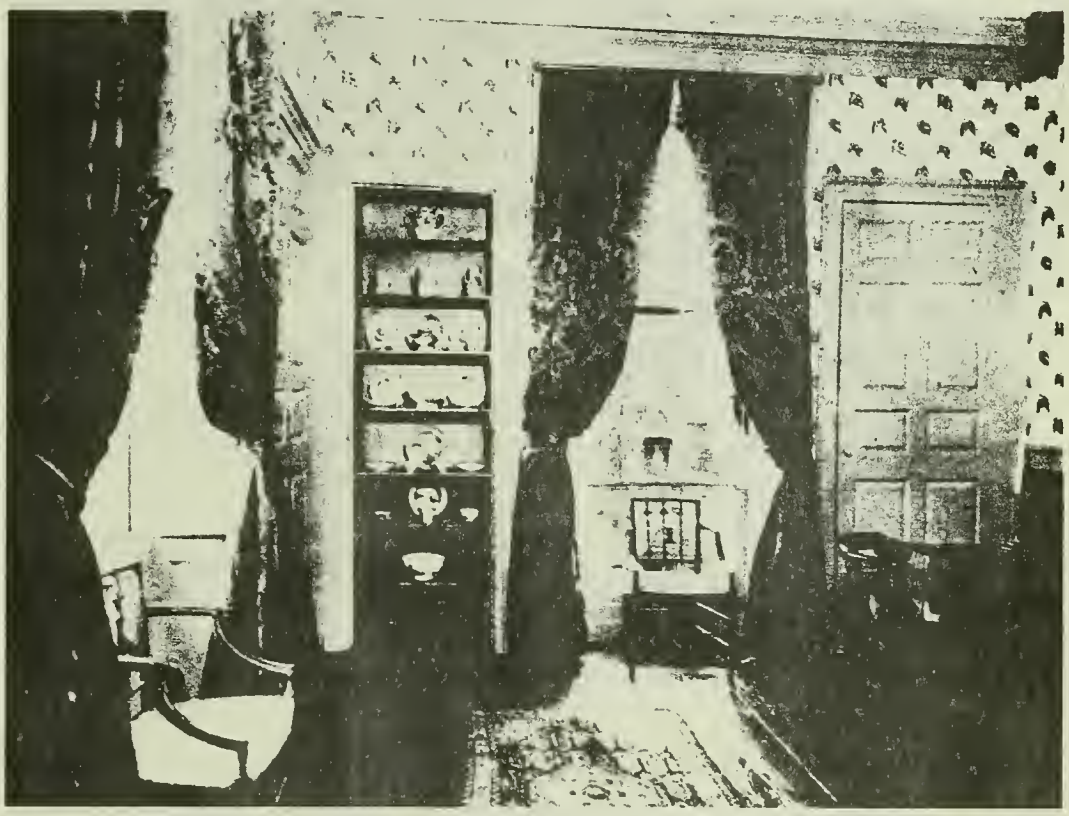
List of persons of Eustis name listed in the cemetery records of
Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.
Milton Cemetery, Milton, Mass.
Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Mass.
Newton Cemetery, Newton, Mass.

"The MOUNT VERNON

IN HORSE AND BUGGY DAYS—This photograph of the Shirley-Eustis mansion was taken in 1867, when the widow of Gov. Eustis died, the household treasures were dispersed at auction and the house itself was moved to a back lot. Below: East facade with its gorgeous Paladium window which opens as a door on a pathway that formerly led through gardens to the harbor.

# of NEW ENGLAND"

Washington, and Lafayette, too, stayed at the now dilapidated Shirley-Eustis house on the Dorchester-Roxbury line, home of two early governors of Massachusetts. A movement is on foot to restore the historic mansion, built in 1747 by Gov. William Shirley, and move it to the Fenway as a place where present day chief executives of the Commonwealth might entertain distinguished guests. Gov. Shirley, although a Royal appointee, was beloved by the people because of his sympathy with Colonial aspirations. Gov. William Eustis bought the house in 1819.



BEN FRANKLIN WAS HERE—Study in the storied mansion where the sage of Philadelphia discussed plans for a union of the colonies with a sympathetic British governor, William Shirley.

Historic House in Boston Is Aided by Federal Grant

Special to The New York Times

BOSTON, June 22—One of the first grants of Federal funds under the Demonstration Cities Act was formally made yesterday for restoration of the Shirley-Eustis House in the Roxbury District.

Charles M. Haar, Assistant Secretary for metropolitan development of the Department of Housing and Urban Development, attended the ceremonies. He said the Boston project would serve as a model elsewhere.

The Federal grant of $100,000 will be matched by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. An additional $75,000 to insure maintenance of the property was raised by private citizens.

The Shirley-Eustis House was built in 1747 by Gov. William Shirley. William Eustis bought the house in 1819. Both George Washington and the Marquis de la Lafayette were entertained there. After conversion into flats, the building began to deteriorate. It was acquired in 1911 by the Shirley-Eustis Association, but no funds were available for restoration.

6/23/68

SHIRLEY - EUSTIS HOUSE MAIN STAIRWAY

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY STAIRCASE—This beautiful curving flight of steps is one of the features dating back to the original construction.

As of April 1968 the coach of Gov. Eustis, in which he took Lafayette to Bunker Hill, Charlestown, Mass. for laying the corner stone of Bunker Hill Monument, is at Wayside Inn, Wayland, Mass. The military regalia of Gov. Eustis is in the so called Hancock House in Lexington, Mass.

Lafayette Visited Boston in Triumph

Probably no foreign dignitary save Winston Churchill has ever been held in greater reverence by Americans than Lafayette, the valiant French marquis who brought aid to the Colonies in their struggle for independence and helped Gen Washington pursue Cornwallis to his final surrender at Yorktown.

The name of Lafayette has become a symbol of enduring friendship with France. It inspired the American airmen who in World War I formed the Lafayette Escadrille and fought for France until the American Army arrived.

It is not easy for us of this generation to comprehend the affection in which Lafayette was held by the colonists and their scions.

Some measure of this attitude of devotion now comes to us through a new book, "Lafayette Guest of the Nation," by Mrs. Jane Bacon MacIntire of Waban, published by Anthony J. Simone Press, Newton (260 pp, $5).

In this work the author, a former president of the Friends of Lafayette, chronicles the events of a year-long triumphal tour of the French general made in 1824 when he was the guest of President Monroe and the Congress.

For thirteen months he toured the then 24 states amid demonstrations of affection probably unparalleled in that age. Thomas Jefferson remarked in a letter to a friend "He is making a triumphal progress through the States from town to town such as no

MRS. JANE MacINTIRE

crowned head ever received. It will have a good effect with the people of Europe, but probably a different one on their sovereigns."

In Boston he was the guest of Gov. William Eustis, Ex-Gov. John Brooke and Mayor Josiah Quincy.

There were infantry salutes, elaborate receptions, reunions with "my old Light Infantry"; a special ceremony at Breed's and Bunker Hill, meetings of the Society of Cincinnati, a three-hour procession and a reunion dinner with the aged President John Adams at his Quincy home. Lafayette was the first to sign the donors' list for the projected Bunker Hill monument and returned the following June to assist at the corner - stone ceremony.

Mrs. MacIntire's account of the Boston and Portsmouth visits is illuminated with many interpretations which give the reader a valid picture of colonial New England, its geography and its people.

LUCIEN THAYER

B Herald 1/23?

Copied from the
Boston Advertiser and Patriot, Friday Morning June 30, 1843.
****

FUNERAL of GENERAL EUSTIS.

Brig.General Eustis has been from the establishment of the present arrangement of the Army, in command of the Sixth Military Department, having his headquarters in Portland, Maine. He returned Thursday of last week from a journey to Charleston, S.C., somewhat indisposed, but was on the following day, able to attend to business. He subsequently became more seriously ill, and on Tuesday morning, he died of a congestion on the brain, His funeral was celebrated on Wednesday with Military honors.

The funeral service performed by Rev. Mr. Pratt at the Episcopal Church, to which place the body was conveyed, under escort of several Portland Volunteer Companies of Infantry and Light Artillery together with Captainx Porter's company and U.S.Artillery and followed by a numerous civil procession, consisting of the friends of the deceased, the officers of the Army, the Municipal and other civil and military officers and members of the Bar. General Fessenden, Hon. L. Cutler, Captains Porter and Plummer, Lieut. Allen and Assistant Surgeon Russell of the U.S. Army officiated as Pall bearers. After the services, the procession resumed, and the remains of the deceased were attended to the railroad depot, for the purpose of being conveyed to Massachusetts for interment. General Eustis was bred to the law, and was admitted to the Bar, having pursued his legal studies in the office of the late Chief Justice Parker, of whom he was a relative, but he early entered the Army. He was 57 years of age. He died June 27, 1843 at 7 A. M.

Beaufort, S. C., July 25, 1886

My dear Grandson,

I was delighted last week to rec. letters from two of my sons, John T. and E. M. E. and two Grandsons in regard to their excursion to the tim pond in the town of Eustis and I thought perhaps a short out (outline ?) of my first interest in that wild region would interest you and accordingly I will give you some of the details of my experience. When 20 years old I was convinced that the pioneers of a new country had the best opportunity to make money and accordingly my brother John and Harvey Wait (Brother-in-Law) agreed to go and investigate the Dead River region in the month of May, 1822. We set a day. When I was ready they were not which was thrice repeated and I started alone to examine the wilds of Dead River. On Horsback I started for Kingfield 75 miles from Dixfield, arrived there the 2nd day, put up my horse till I called on my return. On foot assended the high land west of Kingfield at the head of what was then called Jerusalem Stairs which are gintle regular steps in solid rock of the mountain only navigated on foot -- arrived at Jerusalem 2 o'clock P. M. 12 miles to Dead River engaged a pilot to show me the way for 100 pay in advance, he representing himself as a wonderful traviler in the woods--after going about 2 miles I found myself some rods ahead of my guide and I simply thought he intended to desert me. I told him I had engaged him to show me the way and I thought he could better do it by going ahead. We arrived at Mt. Noah Staples at the head of Mount Bigelow at sunset. The next day with Mr. Asa Richardson we ascended Mt. Bigelow about 2,000 feet had a grand view of the surrounding country with the same Mr. Richardson I went up the north branch to tim Brook and then returned to Dixfield.

In the autumn of 1822 my mother wished to visit her friends in Mass. and she owning a good chaise the only one in town and I having a good strong horse proposed to harness up and take the journey through Mass. in September. On arriving in Boston I learned that there was to be a sale of land at auction in Boston of land in Maine belonging to Mass. embracing the same I had in view; the terms was 1/4 cash the ballance in 4 equal annual payments. I talked the matter over with Daniel Adams who married my cousin and Joseph Clark who married my aunt, of Medfield, Mass., if they would make the first payment of cash I would meet all the other payments by sales of timber and give two thirds of the land all paid for at the end of 4 years which as you will undoubtedly see was a most extravigant offer. After I viewed the land in May the forest fires went through the tract I expected to get my first money from and in November I went to see that in order to save anything it must be cut immediately and foolishly sold at a loss of more than $1500, whereby I got the most insulting and abusive letters from Clark and Adams and backed by my old aunt Clark our intercourse was very cool during the winter and as we had so many unhappy words I resolved to take the responsibility on my own shoulders. In the spring of 1823 had in my (own) enough to

pay them what they had advanced and told them I was determined to clear them from all responsibilities and I then told them I would go on and complete the original agreement on one condition that I would never be the subject of such complaints and paid over to Mass. the next payment due Oct. 8, 4 months in advance and have kept the bills all paid in advance all bills paid and I had given Clark and Adams some 4 or $400 clear profit and after some 4 or 5 years I recommended to buy north half of next range which is now called West Eustis. When we completed that trade I told them I should charge Company 200 per day for service; Adams proposed 1/2 the amount to be paid me when I had paid from sales of timber but we never cut a stick of timber on the tract but I sold land and timber together for 300 per cent profit giving Adams a profit of $11,000 when he refused to pay me extra dollar because I did not sell the timber but sold land and timber all together.

About six months before I sold the Dead River land I went to Medfield, Mass. saw Mr. Clark and Adams told them I thought there was a prospect that we might sell our land at Dead River. Adams said he did not want to sell I returned to Mr. Clark spent the night offered to sell him and Adams my part for 100 per acre he said he should be glad to sell his for that price and my old aunt said she agreed with him. I put those few lines in my pocket and within six months closed a sale for $32,000 and had 1/4 cash and the balance in 3 equal payments and had the notes so written that we could divide them in 3 equal parts and Clarke got the whole of his share irrespective of his bargain with me as his agreement on other sed Medfield Map March 8, 1845 whereas I own one undivided third part of a tract of land west of Mr. Bingham's Purch as if C. L. Eustis will make sale of my interest in said Land within six months for 100 per acre the said Eustis shall be entitled to all he can get over that to pay him for his trouble.

Signed Joseph Clarke

You will understand that the 7 pages refer to the general transaction of the whole Business and this sheet to private Business between Jos. Clarke & C. L. Eustis which was settled by Law whereby C. L. E. recovered of Jos. Clarke $3,000 for disputing the above contract. - I hope you will be able to read & understand my tremulous writing as I am almost 4 score & 4 years old.

Your Affect. Grandpa Chs. L. Eustis

Grandma & Aunt Sarah desire to be remembered in Love

THE FRANKLIN JOURNAL

Farmington, Maine, Tuesday, August 8, 1922.

FOUNDING OF EUSTIS IS IMMORTALIZED

Monument Erected Cathedral
of Pines to Pioneer Charles
Lyman Eustis

EUSTIS, Aug. 5 - One hundred and one years ago a young man who had not then reached his majority, lived with and operated a large farm for his widowed mother in Dixfield, Maine. The family had moved a few years before this from Rutland, Mass., his birthplace. A weekly or bi-monthly newspaper gave him the intelligence that the State of Massachusetts would soon sell at public auction wild timberlands, in the Province of Maine, in the Dead River section.

Former information which he had picked up was revived in his memory and he determined to investigate. He promptly journeyed on foot to the last outpost of civilization, in or near Kingfield. There he secured an Indian guide, who claimed to know Arnold's route to Quebec. After one day's travel the guide fell behind and was seen no more. The sturdy young traveler ascended the Jerusalem stairs on Mt. Abraham and later climbed Mt. Bigelow. From this vantage point his view of the Dead River Valley enabled him to pick out the big timber near the river. Being somewhat of a surveyor and accustomed to traveling and plotting by the compass, he got bearings of the land he wanted to possess. He returned to Dixfield, sold a pair of steers and bought a horse. His mother owned a fine old chaise.

The horse and chaise, with the mother and young pioneer son, drove from Dixfield to Taunton, Mass. Uncles and cousins lived there, and he interested one of them to go to the auction and bid in for him (he being a minor) the territory now known by its original naming as Eustis township. The initial payment of some three hundred dollars he had got together by the sale of some farm stock, by pledges and by borrowing. The succeeding payments were made from the proceeds of his lumbering operations.

This young man, Charles Lyman Eustis, was born in Rutland, Mass., in 1822, the pioneer lumberman of the Dead River and the first white man to go through this part of the Country after General Arnold's march toward Quebec. Desiring to perpetuate the memory of this sterling pioneer, his oldest grandson, now a man past the noonday of life, John P. Eustis of Cambridge and Newton, Mass., has erected a memorial in the Cathedral Pines in Eustis, a natural, irregular prism, weighing some six or seven tons, cut from an outcropping ledge some four or five miles away, hauled to the pines and erected on a concrete base.

On this natural shaped monument, some eight feet high, is fixed a life-size bas-relief likeness in bronze of the pioneer. It

was modeled from a daguerreotype taken when he was about forty years of age. The bronze also shows appropriate words and dates. Discerning people who have seen this impressive memorial are unanimous in praise of it from an artistic point of view, and all who have seen the picture from which the bas-relief was modeled express wonder and delight for the perfect likeness attained by the noted sculptor, F. W. Allen of Boston.

It is interesting to know that George Barker Eustis of Minneapolis, Minn., the last surviving son of Charles Lyman Eustis, arrived here a few days ago to view the memorial. He is visiting his nephew, J. P. Eustis, at The Birches, in Eustis.

- 0 -

THE FOUNDING OF MEXICO - MAINE

see Thomas Eustis (4) Item #40 - Prof. Eustis
Joseph Eustis (4) Item #38 - Prof. Eustis

This is an abstract from a large article in the Lewiston Journal of April 27, 1968, Lewiston, Maine; entitled:

MEXICO CELEBRATES 150th BIRTHDAY

Mexico is across the Androscoggin River from Rumford falls and includes beautiful Half Moon Lake. The article states that the land was originally called Holmanstown because it formerly belonged to Col. Jonathan Holman. Among the pioneer settlers were brothers Thomas Eustis and Joseph Eustis who, with five other settlers, founded the town in 1818. They petitioned the legislature in Boston for incorporation under the name of Mexico, because of their admiration of the struggle for freedom in the Central American area called Mexico, which had ended in 1815.

It is stated in the newspaper article that seven families, including those of Thomas and Joseph Eustis, petioned that they be exempted from taxes or permitted to work them on the road, stating that they are "unable to keep more than one cow and one swine per family" and that they "have been taxed $11.35 per year and they are unable to pay such a sum." On March 23, 1818 Joseph Eustis was named assessor of Mexico by the town meeting.

Mexico is about six miles from Dixfield, where Thomas later moved from Mexico.

Several members of the Eustis family subsequently lived in Dixfield for at least a part of their lives, or close by towns, such as Lang Plantation. See descendants of John Mason Eustis (6) - Prof. Eustis Item #64 - Elijah Gilbert (7) Item #94 - Albert S. Eustis (7) Item #100 - Humphrey Eaton Eustis (7) Item #101.

MEMORIES OF JOHN TAPPAN EUSTIS -- by Warner Eustis
(As of December 30, 1953)

I first remember Grandpa Eustis as an old gentleman residing at 47 Central Avenue, Newtonville, where he rented a house after retiring as a partner of the Emery Waterhouse Company, dealers in hardware and mill supplies, in Portland, Maine.

As I heard the story about Grandpa Eustis, he was born in Dixfield, Maine, the son of Charles Lyman Eustis; and went to school at Bethel. In his early life he went to Burlington, Iowa, where he started in the hardware business with a man by the name of Peltz.

John Peltz Eustis was born in Burlington, Iowa. Shortly thereafter either there was a disagreement between Eustis and Peltz or, more likely, the undertaking failed, and John Tappan Eustis returned to Lewiston, Maine, where he was connected with an iron foundry which made cemetery fences. I later heard Grandma Eustis characterize these years in Lewiston, Maine, as the "seven years of famine!"

There is a story in the family that Grandpa Eustis was erecting a cemetery fence and young John Peltz Eustis was hanging around the job. Young John P. Eustis took a hammer and chipped a nearby gravestone, which caused Grandpa to buy a new gravestone for replacement. Grandma's remark was -- "John, aren't you glad you are not buying a gravestone for Johnnie?" This story will perhaps characterize the wit and diplomacy of Annie Eliza Towne Eustis, my grandmother.

At 47 Central Avenue, John T. Eustis lived near his son, John P. Eustis; and John P. Eustis (my father) went over every evening directly after supper to see Grandpa and Grandma. The families were back and forth -- Grandpa would come over Sunday night for fish hash made from dried hake which Mother bought on Atlantic Avenue, or perhaps for a plate of beans and brown bread.

I remember one day Grandpa came in through the front door and we pranced up to him with our hands full of chestnuts which we had picked in the woods. Grandpa had a paper bag in his hands and said -- "I've been nutting, too." We said -- "How many did you get? Let's see!" And he said -- "Oh, I got a dozen. Would you like to see?" When we peeked into the bag he had a dozen doughnuts!

One Sunday night he came over to the house and a short time after supper slumped in his chair, having had a shock. He was put to bed and remained several days at the house with nurses, etc., before we were able to transfer him back to his own home. Then Mother obtained from Vermont a Mrs. Ellis and her high school age daughter to take care of the family, since Grandpa was about 74, and Grandma close to that, too.

I can see Grandma and Mrs. Ellis making mince pies and Parker House rolls. I can see Grandpa sitting in the large leather chair, partially paralyzed on one side. I can see him call Mrs. Ellis, the housekeeper, and say to her -- "Bring me the gas pipe pliers." I can see him take the huge pliers and try to wind his watch, which he was unable to do with his partially paralyzed fingers. And last of all, I can remember Father taking the watch to the jeweler -- much amused.

Grandpa was a very abstemious man -- I was never conscious of any liquor in the household until after he had the shock, at which time he insisted on having a small drink before dinner. Dr. Talbot who attended him in Newtonville thought this was very bad for his health. Dr. Talbot and Father had a very serious discussion on the subject and Dr. Talbot was dismissed in favor of Dr. Baker, who had a more indulgent attitude towards one drink before dinner for a man with Grandpa's short prospects of life.

Now, Grandpa had a horse named Robin, and a carryall for four. He loved to drive the horse and would, every day, take Grandma for a ride in the carryall. Mrs. Ellis being a Vermonter was accustomed to horses, so she sat in the front seat, perchance a strong hand was required; and Grandma sat behind, wrapped in blankets, and wearing a bonnet having violets on top. This was a carryall with fringe around the top.

At the end Robin was approaching twenty years of age and wasn't exactly skittish, so while Mother was inclined to worry that something awful might happen, Father thought that Mrs. Ellis and Grandpa would be able to handle the situation! Father turned out to be right until Grandpa had his last and final shock, which ended in a coma. He continued to drive the horse for a while in the afternoon on every good day.

There are many stories of Grandpa. Father had a large power boat. Gasoline was cheap, and down in Maine they took along a couple hundred gallons, for which Grandpa insisted he would like to pay. The bill was $15 and Father could see him fade in his enthusiasm as soon as the amount was mentioned, so Father paid the $15.00.

In personal appearance Grandpa was very good looking -- slim, not heavy, with a quick step; and every Sunday morning he was nattily dressed in his cutaway, velvet collared coat, silver-topped cane and derby hat, ready for church with Grandma, who was similarly slim, but very thin in her later years.

I never heard Grandpa use any profanity. I always classed him as generous, but very careful and frugal. I think he left an estate of about $35,000 -- which was a large amount in those days for a countryman from Maine.

Mr. Emery of Emery Waterhouse Company was a very aggressive and important citizen of Maine. He was one of the organizers of the Rumford Falls Paper Company, and I believe that Grandpa was either secretary or treasurer of the Rumford Falls Paper Company for a number of years, and may have held an interest in that company, as well as in the Emery Waterhouse Company. I have never seen the investment list of my grandfather, although it might be found in the Probate Court records, but I think he had an interest, which was important to him, in United States Steel Preferred.

Grandma lived only a short time after Grandpa, and Grandpa's dying thoughts lead me to tell of another of his charateristics. Although he was thin, he liked good food, and was particularly fond of bacon and eggs. I remember with emotion his last hours of delirium which preceded the coma, -- in which he would at frequent intervals ask for bacon.

And the reader will ask -- what became of Robin the horse? He went to one of the sons, Edward Lyman Eustis, who was the minister of the Episcopal Church in Nantucket. Robin spent his last days in Nantucket and died there, a dumb animal,

JOHN P. EUSTIS

John P. Eustis, as a child, lived with his father in Auburn - Lewiston, Maine and later in Portland, Maine at 91 Pine St. on West Promenade. He went to the Portland schools. He traveled in New York State as a salesman of household metal ware to retail stores. Later he organized the J. P. Eustis Mfg. Co. at 92-96 North St., Boston for the manufacture of bathroom fixtures and later also manufactured mechanisims for automatic playing pianos. He took out several U. S. Patents that were widely used in his own manufacturing and by The Rome Brass & Copper Co. He held a distributorship in New England for Rome Brass & Copper Co. of Rome, N. Y. over many years, while conducting his own manufacturing business. In his early years at Boston he owned a home at Omar Terrace, Newtonville and later, for many years, owned a fine home on Washington St., Newton Corner. Also he owned so called Hog Island in Boston Harbor for seventeen (17) years as a summer home. He owned the first Buick automobile in Boston and owned several motor boats, being a very early advocate of multiple cylinders and high tension ignition systems in pleasure boats and of diesel engines. He died suddenly of Angina Pectoris on the street in New York City. Mr. Eustis was a member of the Boston Yacht Club and Dolhousal Lodge F. A. M. He is buried in Newton Cemetery.

Warner Eustis - May, 1968

GRANT B. EUSTIS

Was raised in Newtonville, Mass. - attended Newton High School - New York Military Academy - Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute - Harvard College. He was for several years a salesman and later product development officer for Union Bag & Paper Co. of New York. Later he was associated as Vice Pres. with the William Wood Paper Co. of Baltimore, Maryland. In 1960 he retired to Falmouth, Mass. where he is very active in town affairs and in gardening. He is adept in artistic handicrafts and an amateur painter with fine local acceptance for his dynamic pictures.

Warner Eustis
May, 1968

ALBERT STANLEY EUSTIS, of the firm of Eustis Aldrich & Co. at 68 Kilby St. Boston, is a worthy scion of the old Massachusetts family sketched in the preceding article. His line of descent is William(1), William(2), Thomas(3) Chamberlain(4) Joseph(5), John Mason(6), Albert Stanley(7).

The account of the first three ancestors, here given, is not needful to repeat. To begin then, with the fourth. Chamberlain Eustis was b. Jan. 9, 1748-4. With his brother Thomas he removed to Rutland, where he followed his trade of carpenter. "He bought and spent the remainder of his days on a part of the Judge Sewell Farm" subsequently occupied by his widow. He m. Sept. 8, 1767, Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Joseph Buckminister. She was b. June 26, 1748.-They had seven children, (b. 1768-89) viz. Joseph, Benjamin, William, Thomas, Lyman, John Chamberlain, and Elizabeth.

Joseph Eustis was b. October 28, 1768; d. Dec. 20, 1847. In February 1808, he removed to Mexico, Me. then a plantation, leaving his two elder children at Portsmouth, N.H. with Mr. Amos Tappan, who m. his mother's sister Isabel. Joseph Eustis m. Nov. 19, 1798, Sarah Mason of Princeton who was b. May 28, 1787 and d. May 11, 1845. Their children, b. between October 1794 and July 1808 were William Tappan, Isabel Buckminister, Lucy Williams, John Mason, Charles Lyman and Elizabeth Mason. (For a fuller account, see Genealogy of the Eustis Family, by Henry Lawrence Eustis, A.M. Boston 1878, or New England Historical and Genealogical Register for April 1878.)

John Mason(6) Eustis was b. May 30, 1800 and d. Jan. 16, 1881. He resided for a number of years in Dixfield, Me. served as Justice of the Peace and member of the State Legislature, and held several appointments under the State and United States governments. He m. August 31, 1828, Anna, daughter of Major Amos and Lucy (Parke) Trask. b. Oct. 18, 1805 she d. April 2, 1880. Their children were Susan M. b. June 21, 1824, d. December 17, 1828. Isabel B. b. Feb. 2, 1826, d. Sept. 12, 1828. Joseph Mason, b. Dec. 15, 1827 d. Oct. 31, 1898 in Minneapolis. Charles Wallace, b. June 28, 1829. George E. b. Nov. 7, 1830. d. October 2 , 1858, unmarried. Albert Stanley, whose name begins this sketch. Sarah Mason, b. October 19,

1834, m. Jan. 15, 1859, W. W. Mitchell; William Tappan, b. Aug. 19, 1837, m. Elizabeth Stowell: Humphrey Eaton, b. September 10, 1840. Mary S. b. Feb. 22, 1844 m. Dec. 1 1868, Chas. W. Greenleaf, and has one child Eustice.

Albert Stanley Eustis was born December 10, 1832. He was educated in the public schools of Dixfield, Maine. He resided in Colebrook, N. H. from 1859 to 1873. Coming to Boston in that year, he organized the firm of Eustis, Aldrich & Co. wholesale dealers in starch, and has been continuously engaged in the business. While living in Colebrook, he became a member of the Evening Star lodge of Masons. Twice he represented the town in the N. H. Legislature. He is a director in the Fourth National Bank of Boston. He was m. at Canton, Me, May 24 1859 to Evelina Knight, a native of Westbrook, Me. and daughter of Isaih and Mary (Libby) Knight. He has had three children: Carrie, born Nov. 2, 1860, d. December 3, 1861: Grace, b. Jan. 11, 1868, married James W Eustis, and has one child, Eleanor, b. Dec. 25, 1895. Nellie, b. June 19, 1870 and d. February 23, 1871. Mr. Eustis and his family reside in Cambridge.

(8)

WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING EUSTIS, owner and manager of mines and smelting works, 60 State St. Boston, is a descendant of William (1) Eustis, through William (2), Benjamin (3), Benjamin (4), Abraham (5), Abraham (6) and Frederic Augustus (7), he being a representative of the eighth generation. His ancestors from the first William Eustis down to and including General Abraham Eustis, of the sixth generation, have already received mention in the sketch of this branch of the Eustis family, headed with the name of George Dexter Eustis. The following paragraphs, therefore, serve to complete a brief survey of the line of descent indicated above, bringing it down to present date.

Frederick Augustus (7) Eustis, son of General Abraham (6) Eustis, and father of Mr. Eustis, whose name begins this separate article, was b. June 12, 1813, at Newport, R.I. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1835 and at Harvard Divinity School in 1839. After his ordination, he preached for some time in Philadelphia where he also kept a private school. Subsequently moving to Milton, Mass, he kept there a private and boarding school. During the Civil War, he bought a plantation at Lady's Island, South Carolina, belonging to the estate of his deceased stepmother, Mrs. Patience Izard Eustis. Here he caught the Southern fever and d. at Beaufort, June 19, 1871. He was married June 1, 1843, to Mary, daughter of the Rev. Dr. William Ellery Channing. They had four children, viz. Mary Rebecca, b. Oct. 5, 1844, Ella Channing, b. Oct. 1, 1846, William Ellery Channing, b. Nov. 24, 1849 and Emily Augusta, b. June 21, 1853 Mary m. March 4, 1868 William Rotch Wister of Philadelphia. Emily Augusta m. Sept. 28, 1889 John Amory Jeffries. Mrs. Mary Channing Eustis d. December 29, 1891.

William Ellery Channing Eustis was educated at Harvard University, taking the degree of A.B. in 1871, and that of S.B. in 1873 and m. Nov. 9, 1876, Edith, daughter of Augustus Hemenway of Boston. Their children are as follows; Frederic Augustus, and Augustus Hemenway, twin sons, born Oct. 7, 1877 and Mary Channing, b. August 27, 1885.

William Tracy Eustis, a Boston business man residing in Brookline, just two hundred and fifty feet beyond the Boston line, is a native of Boston, and heir to the blood and traditions of six generations of Bostonians his ancestral tree having begun to spread its branches in the old Puritan town upwards of one hundred and sixty years before he was born. The date of his birth, September 29, 1822, shows him to be seven months and seven days younger than the city charter. Son of Joseph and Eleanor St. Barbe (Tracy) Eustis, he is a descendant in the seventh generation of William Eustis, whose name first appears in the Boston records as father of John b. December 3, 1659. The line is William (1), William (2), Jr., Joseph (3), Joseph, Jr. (4), William Beers (5), Joseph (6), William Tracy (7).

William (1) Eustis d. in Boston 1694. His widow d. in 1713. They had ten children. William Jr. (2) b. in February 1680-1 m. October 29, 1633, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Butler. He d. February 10, 1736-7 She d. June 23, 1743 (gravestones at North Chelsea, now Revere) Joseph (3), b. in 1700 was the seventh in a family of ten children. He m. in 1729 Mary Scott, and d. in April 1730, five months before the birth of his son Joseph (4). His wife d. in 1732. Joseph (4), b. Sept. 10, 1730 m. in 1753 Ann Beers He lived in a house that he built on Sheafe Street, Boston, at the North End, and here he and his wife d. in 1796 within a fortnight of each other. Their children were Joseph, Anna, and William Beers (5), b. in 1764. William Beers Eustis m. Oct. 23, 1790, Deborah Bennett. He d. in August, 1806 and she in May 1811

Their only child was Joseph (6), b. in Boston June 13, 1794, a Franklin medal scholar, 1807 as a pupil of the North School. Joseph (6) Eustis carried on a profitable millinery business in Boston for many years. He resided on Prince Street. In politics he was a staunch Whig. He m. at Newburyport, October 22, 1820 Eleanor St. Barbe Tracy. She was b. June 13, 1799, daughter of Nicholas and Lydia (St. Barbe) Tracy. She d. June 13, 1839 and he d. September 3, 1872, at Winchester, Mass. Their children were William Tracy (7), subject of this sketch, Charles Mussey, Henrietta Louise Tracy and George Homer. Chas.

Mussey; b. December 11, 1833, m. Henrietta Nazro, and d. in London England January 18, 1871, leaving no children. He was educated in the Boston public schools, winning two Franklin medals, one at the Franklin School in 1833, and the other at the English High School in 1839. Henrietta Louise Tracy b. Sept. 23, 1825, m. June 11, 1845. J. Wesley Wolcott, who d. June 4, 1885. Mrs. Wolcott has been for many years a prominent member of the N.E. Woman's Club and of the Association for the Advancement of Women. Her daughter Grace Wolcott, M.D. is a practicing physician of Boston. George Homer Eustis, b. Feb. 14, 1846, m. Clara Ann Ellis of Woburn. They have six children, Ernest Rhodes, Marion, who m. Francis A. Gray, Russell Ellis, who d. in 1873 Harriet Sigourney, Helen St. Barbe, and Wyatt St. Barbe.

The early days of William Tracy Eustis were passed in the city of Portland, Maine and he received his education in the Portland Academy. At the age of eighteen he entered into business. In 1862, the second year of the Civil War, he was engaged in military service at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, being a member of the Boston cadets, commanded by Col. O.C. Holmes. Mr. Eustis' business office for some years was on Broad St. and is now on Pearl Street. He is a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which he joined in 1836 and of the Bostonian Society which was founded in 1881. He was m. Oct. 8, 1849 to Martha Gilbert Dutton, of Boston, daughter of Henry Worthington Dutton, of the Boston Evening Transcript. Their children were Eleanor Tracy born March 22, 1851, m. F.H. Pattee. Henry Dutton, born February 22, 1853. Annie Dutton, b. Oct. 31, 1855 d. Jan. 13, 1858. Elizabeth Mussey, b. March 1, 1858. Martha b. March 15, 1860. Joseph Tracy, b. November 21, 1864 and Mary St. Barbe, b. Dec. 14, 1870. Martha m. Walter B. Stephenson, Oct. 10, 1888, and is the mother of three children, Martha, Helen Lincoln and George Eustis.

ROUGH DRAFT
1/7/54
we/rfm

MEMORIES OF ALBERT S. EUSTIS -- by Warner Eustis
(As of December 30, 1953)

I remember Albert S. Eustis with great reverence and considerable warmth. About 1905, Albert S. Eustis and his wife were living with their daughter, Mrs. James W. Eustis and her husband, at 25 Arlington Street, Cambridge, Mass.

John P. Eustis and family went to 25 Arlington Street for Christmas. There was a billard room on the third floor of the house and there we had a Christmas tree and all the Eustis clan congregated, including Eleanor Eustis (later Mrs. Farrington), Warner and Grant B. Eustis -- who were the only youngsters present. We had dinner and then a Christmas tree. Eleanor was born on Christmas Day so she had her birthday in the morning, which caused considerable complication.

A. S. Eustis, who was a finely built and finely featured person -- as was his wife, also -- was there with his quiet, friendly interest in what was going on. As youngsters we looked on him as being the rich uncle, since Father Eustis and James W. Eustis were in their early business periods.

A. S. Eustis was also born in Dixfield, Maine, and memory tells me that he operated a business involving the purchase and sale of potatoes and starch, at Colebrook, New Hampshire. He later moved to South Boston, believing that Boston was a better location in which to carry on such a business. Associated with him was a young man by the name of Burt Pennock, and after a while the business in Boston acquired the name of Eustis & Pennock Company.

While in his early years James W. Eustis was not connected with Eustis & Pennock Company, he later entered this concern and on the death of A. S. Eustis, James W. Eustis became the Eustis of Eustis & Pennock Company.

About 1929, James W. Eustis, not being in very good health, sold out his interest in Eustis & Pennock to Mr. Pennock and this closed the association of the Eustis family with the starch and potato activities of Albert S. Eustis.

I remember having heard my father say that somehow Albert S. Eustis found out that the Fourth National Bank of Boston was in difficulty and he was able to jump at that opportunity to help the bank and to make himself the principal or a principal stockholder. The bank was saved and later became merged in the Fourth Atlantic National Bank. I think Albert S. Eustis lived to see the merger of the Fourth National Bank into the Atlantic National, but he did not live to see the failure of his great pride in the great bank crisis of 1930, in which the too heavily expanded bank went down at great cost to its stockholders, of whom his daughter, Mrs. James W. Eustis, was one who had acquired a large interest through the death of A. S. Eustis.

In his later days I picture A. S. Eustis being very busy on all sorts of chores outside the house. Evidently outdoor work and garden work were things which had been a part of him since boyhood in northern New Hampshire. I have many memories of him raking leaves, shoveling snow, sweeping sidewalks and tidying up about the house. Of his later years and of his death I remember little except that he was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, and that I went to the service.

My respect for this man was expressed in a boyish

move which later was, of necessity, to be abandoned. I called myself Albert W. Eustis and for a long time signed my name in that way, although, of course, it was not a proper or legal signature.

Perhaps in talking about Albert S. Eustis it would be well to mention his wife, Eveline. I remember her as a stately lady, always dignified, well poised, but in the days of my memory I fear that I did not know her in fully normal mental state, because progressive hardening of the arteries caused her to become more and more difficult as she became less and less cogent.

January 8, 1968

Board of Directors
International House
New Orleans, Louisiana

Dear Sirs:

I believe our city's anniversary year would be a good time to establish a Franco-American Award to commemorate our historic ties with France, and to inspire people in our two countries to continue on a high level, cultural and economic exchanges on a people-to-people basis. During the year we will celebrate our city's founding by the French and since our European heritage is still the most important social and cultural influence in our area, it would seem most appropriate to stress our common interests, economic interdependence, and our understanding of mutual problems. Our appreciation of the Western way of life and the freedoms we both enjoy do not depend on and are not influenced by possible political differences that are of temporary nature and are, at times, inevitable in the family of nations even if they are as close to each other by tradition as are the French and the Americans.

Based on this philosophy, it is my intention to establish an annual award to be known as "The James Biddle Eustis Award" to be presented to a recognized leader in America who in his private or public capacity has rendered outstanding service and achieved success toward better social, educational, economic or cultural understanding and cooperation between the peoples of France and the United States. It is my intention to have the Award given to a French citizen one year and to an American the next, thus alternating the recipient.

If the Board of Directors of International House agrees with my purpose and feels that the Award would further serve the interest of the organization, I would like to ask that they undertake the selection of the recipient each year and also carry out the formalities of announcing and presenting the Award.

The Award is to be named after the first American Ambassador to France who during the presidency of Grover Cleveland was selected as a prominent New Orleanian to upgrade our already intimate relations with the French Republic in 1893, and who throughout many years served his nation brilliantly in Paris and in Washington, establishing a historic role for himself and for his successors in the eyes of the French.

It is also noteworthy that the United States Deputy Undersecretary of State, Honorable Charles Eustis Bohlen, a grandson of the first Ambassador, James Biddle Eustis, was our Ambassador to Paris during the past five years and also has intimate family connection with New Orleans.

I hope that the Board of Directors will find this plan in line with the overall work of International House which has done so much in the past in the field of Franco-American relations.

Sincerely,

LAURANCE EUSTIS

LE/sm

EUSTACE, the name of four counts of Boulogne.

EUSTACE I (d. 1046–1047), who became count in 1023 or 1027, was a son of Arnulf I (d. *c.* 993) and a great-grandson of Baldwin II, count of Flanders (d. 918).

His son EUSTACE II (d. *c.* 1087) was the husband of Goda (d. before 1056), daughter of the English king Aethelred II the Unready and sister of Edward the Confessor. When Eustace visited England (1051) a brawl between his retinue and the men of Dover provoked a serious quarrel between King Edward and Godwin, whose refusal, as earl of Wessex, to punish the town by a harrying expedition, led to his exile (1051–52). Eustace accompanied William, duke of Normandy (afterward William I), to England (1066) and fought at the battle of Hastings. Possibly dissatisfied with his share of English territory, he crossed to England again (1067) and led a rebellion in Kent; but his attack on Dover castle was repelled by the garrison. He was later reconciled with William. By his second wife, Ida of Lower Lorraine, Eustace became the father of Eustace III and of the crusaders Godfrey of Bouillon and Baldwin I, count of Edessa and first king of Jerusalem.

EUSTACE III (d. after 1125) supported Robert II (Curthose), duke of Normandy, in his attempt (1088) to wrest the English crown from his brother William II. He accompanied Robert on the [illegible] crusade (1096), returning home late in 1100. On the death of his brother Baldwin (1118), he was elected king of Jerusalem by the crusaders there, but he had only reached Italy when he heard that his nephew Baldwin II had been put forward in his place. He retired to the Cluniac priory of St. Peter at Rumilly in the Boulonnais in 1125, leaving his county of Boulogne to his daughter Matilda and her husband Stephen of Blois, afterward king of England.

EUSTACE IV (d. 1153), their son, was given the county of Boulogne in 1150. He did homage for Normandy (1137) to Louis VII, king of France, whose sister Constance he later married (1140), and he was several times used by the king as an opponent to the claims on the duchy made by the counts of Anjou. At a council held in London on April 6, 1152, King Stephen induced a small number of the English barons to do homage to Eustace as their future king; but Theobald, archbishop of Canterbury, refused to crown him. Eustace died on about Aug. 17, 1153, while engaged in plundering the lands of the abbey of Bury St. Edmunds. His death made possible a peaceful settlement between Henry of Anjou (afterward Henry II) and Stephen, who made no attempt to designate the throne to his younger son, William, earl of Surrey.

See E. Rigaux, "Recherches sur les premiers comtes de Boulogne," *Bulletin de la société académique de Boulogne-sur-Mer,* vol. v (1891–99); P. Héliot, *Histoire de Boulogne et du Boulonnais* (1937).

(G. W. S. B.)

from Encyclopedia Brittanica
Volume 8 - Page 894 - Column 1

EUSTIS-EUSTACE - THE NORMAN CONQUEST

In the National Geographic Magazine - August 1966 - pages 206-249, the reader can find a magnificent story, illustrated in color and commemorating the 900th anniversary of the Battle of Hastings in 1066 A. D. This article shows in a series of color plates the so-called Bayeux tapestry with William of Normandy and Eustace - Earl of Boulogne whom it is recorded in history received large holdings of land from King William and brought the name of Eustis into England and eventually into Ireland also.

One illustration showing William and Eustace at the battle follows this comment together with a limited portion of the magazine article prepared by Kenneth M. Setton Ph. D. , Litt. D. of the University of Wisconsin.

"Look at me well! I am still alive and by the grace of God I shall yet prove victor!"

His harsh voice rising above the din of battle, William pushes back his helmet and bares his face to retreating troops who thought him slain. "Inflamed by his ardour," exults the warrior's chronicler, William of Poitiers, "the Normans then surrounded ... their pursuers and rapidly cut them down so that not one escaped."

This episode marked the turning point of a blood-splashed October day just 900 years ago — a day which so changed the course of events that it is impossible to reckon our history without those few furious hours. For when darkness fell on Senlac Hill, near the seaside town of Hastings on the southeast coast of England, William, Duke of Normandy, had earned the lasting sobriquet of "Conqueror." And a flow of concepts began that would influence men's lives for centuries to come.

His victory at the Battle of Hastings made England once more a part of Europe, as it had not been since the better days of the Roman Empire. His influence on England began to give way to the political and cultural ideas of the Latin world.

Besides feudalism and a new aristocracy, the Normans implanted in England much of their language, law, architecture, and social customs. The island kingdom was thus brought into the mainstream of medieval civilization. Englishmen participated in the Crusades, the reform of church and monastery, and other movements of the time.

Ultimately the effects of his conquest would be felt in the New World. Such terms as "justice," "liberty," and "sovereign" crossed the Channel with William. Indeed, the Norman Conquest has left its mark forever on the language you are now reading.

For nearly nine centuries the Bayeux Tapestry has preserved the glory of the Norman Conquest of England. Now the full Tapestry stretches before you - a magic carpet for a journey back to the stirring days of the Conquest.

The mammoth piece of embroidery, stitched with colored wools on a linen background, was long attributed to Queen Matilda, William's wife. In fact, it was probably commissioned by Bishop Odo of Bayeux, William's half brother, for display in the Cathedral of Bayeux, consecrated only 11 years after the Battle of Hastings.

The first specific mention of the Tapestry comes in a 1476 inventory of the Cathedral of Bayeux. In 1792 French revolutionaries used it as a wagon cover until a local lawyer rescued it. Two years later it was almost cut up to decorate a holiday float. It spent a part of World War II in Paris, wound on a huge spool in a cellar of the Louvre.

Today the former Bishop's Palace across from the Cathedral of Bayeux displays the embroidery, protected by glass and special lighting.

HERE IS DUKE WILLIAM EUSTACE HERE THE FRENCH ARE FIGHTING

"What Is This Madness Which Makes You Fly!" Roars William through the Norman ranks, the duke doffs his helmet and cries, "Look at me well! I am still alive and by the grace of God I shall yet prove victor!" Eustace of Boulogne, carrying the papal banner symbolizing Rome's approval of the invasion, points out his commander.

From
H.R.C. MARTIN.
RICHMOND HERALD.

COLLEGE OF ARMS.
QUEEN VICTORIA STREET,
LONDON.E.C.4.

16 May 1938.

Dear Sir,

I thank you for your letter of 27 April and shall be pleased to assist you in your search for genealogies of Eustis or early variations of the name, Eustace etc:

It should be understood that there are several different and unrelated families of Eustis with different Coats-of-Arms and Crests. Thus the "general background" for which you ask —— that is to say an account of all the families of the name —— has never been published.

If you could tell me to which family of Eustis you belong I may be able to assist. You are right in not requiring to "pry back into the distant details" as the only ~~one~~ family which matters to you is your own.

Perhaps you descend from William Eustis of Rumney Marsh (now Chelsea) who died 27 November 1694 ? He was the ancestor of several Eustis families in

/ Massachusetts

Massachusetts. I shall look forward to hearing further from you in due course.

Yours faithfully,

Richmond Herald.

Mr. Warner Eustis,
The Kendall Company,
Boston,
Mass:

College of Arms,
Queen Victoria Street. E.C.

13. May 1912.

Dear Sir,

Eustachius, Earl of Boulogne, married Goda daughter of Ethelred II, King of England, by his 2nd wife Emma, daughter of Richard, Duke of Normandy. She was widow of Walter, Earl of Mantes, and sister of Edward the Confessor, King of England. She appears to have had no issue by

This is a report submitted personally to John Peltz Eustis in the presence of Warner Eustis on 13 May, 1912 at the College of Arms.

the Earl of Bologne, and the Earl does not appear to have borne Armorial Ensigns.

He does not appear to have been ancestor of the Eustace family, which was founded by John Fitz Eustace a Norman nobleman, who accompanied Strongbow to Ireland, and was the founder of a wide spread family of the name in that Kingdom.

Yours faithfully
Charles A. Ashill
Richmond Herald.

While it is correct that Eustis II did marry Goda, sister of Edward the Confessor, and there were no issue by that marriage, however, Eustis did later marry Ida of Lower Lorraine, thus Eustis became the father of Eustis III and of the Crusaders Godfrey of Bouillon and Baldwin I count of Edessa and first king of Jerusalem.

Note - Brittanica and other sources.

Warner Eustis

Richmond Herald of Arms.

The Eustis family is of Norman origin, and derives its descent from Eustace, Earl of Boulogne, who m. for his first wife Goda, sister of Edward the Confessor. His second wife was Ida, sister of Godfrey Duke of Lorraine, who, after her husband's death, which occurred A.D. 1080, restored the church of St. Valmar, near Boulogne, and furnished it with books and ornaments. They had two sons. Godfrey, the younger, Count of Boulogne and Duke of Lower Lorraine, in 1089, went to the first crusade, in 1096, and d. in 1100. The elder brother Earl Eustace, accompanied William, Duke of Normandy, into England in 1066, and had large grants of land in various parts of the country. His name appears on the roll of Battle Abbey, and in Doomsday Book, which was compiled in 1080, where his estates are described after the following manner:-

"In the hundred of Tandridge in the county of Surrey, Earl Eustace holds Acstead (Oxtead). Goda the mother of Harold, held it in the time of King Edward. It was then assessed for twenty hides, now for five hides. The land is for twenty ploughs. There are two mills of twelve shillings and six pence four acres of meadow. Wood for pannage of a hundred hogs; and in Sudawena (Southwark) one messuage of two pence and six serfs, and nine bordars. There is a church." Other lands of the same earl in Wachelestede (Walkingstedd) Sudawena, Londonia (London) and elsewhere, are described in similar terms. Earl Eustace had a son, Earl Eustace, who married Mary, daughter of Malcolm, King of Scotland, by whom he had a daughter Maude (who became the wife of Stephen, King of England) and a son John.

John Fitz Eustace, in the reign of Henry 11., A.D. 1169, accompanied Strongbow to Ireland, and was appointed Governor of Kildare. His descendant, Sir Edward Eustace, Lord of Kildare, and Lord Deputy of Ireland, had two sons: Rowland, his heir; and Robert, whose eldest son, Thomas, succeeded to the title and estates of his uncle, and whose younger son William resided in England. Sir Rowland Eustace, Knight of Harristown, was appointed Lord Treasurer of Ireland by patent dated May 23rd, 1454. He had a grant of the manor of Portlester by patent of the same date. He d. Dec. 19th, 1496, and was

buried in the abbey of Baltinglass, which he had founded. He was twice m. but leaving no male issue, was succeeded by his nephew, Sir Thomas Eustace.

Sir Thomas Eustace, above named was created Baron of Kilcullen in the county of Kildare by patent dated September 18, 1541, and Viscount Baltinglass Jan. 29, 1542. He m. Margaret, daughter of Peter Talbot, of Malahide, and, dying July 31, 1548, was succeeded by his eldest son, Sir Rowland Eustace, b. in 1505, second Viscount Baltinglass, Baron Portlester and Kilcullen. The latter married Joan, daughter of James Butler, Lord Dunbogne.

James Eustace, son of Sir Rowland and third Viscont Baltinglass, having rebelled against the authority of Queen Elizabeth, in 1583, was attainted with his brothers, and his titles and estates became forfeited.

John Fitz Eustace, of a younger branch of the ancient family of Earl Eustace, derived from his ancestors estates in the counties of Buckingham and Oxford, and in the fifteenth year of Edward 1., A.D. 1285, was seated at Shenby in Buckinghamshire. His son John, who dropped the prefix to the family name, and wrote his name John Eustace, removed to Aston Clinton, and augmented his possessions by purchase from John de Petham in the reign of Edward 111., A.D. 1343. These lands comprised manors in Tring, Aldbury, and Wiginton, in Buckinghamshire, and in Sydenham in the county of Oxford. At what period the family fixed their residence in Oxfordshire does not appear; but in the early part of the sixteenth century John Eustace, from whom an unbroken line of descent is traced to the American branch, was established at Sydenham, and his name appears upon the subsidy rolls of that county in the twenty-ninth year of the reign of Henry V111., when he was assessed on his lands and goods in Sydenham and Watlington to the requirements of that King.

His son, Robert Eustace, paid assessments for property in Sydenham in 1558, and soon after removed to Watlington, in which and in neighboring parishes he possessed considerable landed estates. Robert had four sons: (1) Jeremy, d. May 1, 1587 unmarried, and was buried in the south aisle of Watlington church, under a flagstone with an inscription and effigy in brass,

the inscription reading: "Here lyeth buried the body of Jerom Eustis, the eldest son of Robert Eustis, late of the town of Watlington, who gave ye trebill Bell that hangeth now in the Steppell-he deceased the first day of May, 1587. Also here lyeth buried John Eustis, brother of said Jerom who deceased the last day of May 1588." (2) John, of Watlington, d. May 31, 1588 and was buried in the church near his brother Jeremy, leaving a widow Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Gregory, but no children. His will, dated May 28, 1588 was proved July 17, 1588. He appointed his brother executor, and made him residuary legatee. (3) Thomas, of Pirton. (4) Henry, of Bedlington.

Thomas Eustace (Thomas of Pirton) third son of Robert Eustace, of Watlington, resided in the neighboring parish of Pirton, where he was possessed of landed property and was patron of the church living. He was buried in the church, February 15, 1614-5, having made his will on the 15th of the preceding April, which was proved on the 4th of April, 1615. He desires to be buried in the church near his mother, and makes bequests to the poor of Watlington and Pirton. He gives his son Robert his house at Watlington, and the titles of his parsonage of Pirton. He also makes bequests to his other children and to his relatives at Bledlow, in Buckinghamshire. An inquisition was held after his death to determine the tenure of his estates and if held capite, when it was stated that his son Thomas was heir, aged twenty-four years at the time of the father's death. His widow, Margery, made her will on March 12, 1639-40 in which she desires to be buried in the church near her husband. Their children were (1) Thomas, b. in 1591, who besides a daughter, Margery had a son Robert, who d. in 1624. (2) Robert of Pirton, to whom his father gave a house at Watlington and the titles of the parsonage at Pirton. By his wife Margery, he had, besides six daughters, a son Robert. This son dying unmarried, his uncle, John Eustace, succeeded to the estates. (3) John of Pirton, executor of his mother's will, succeeded to the estates on the death of his nephew Robert without issue. His first wife was Dorothy Duffield, whom he m. at Pirton February 11, 1620-1 and who was buried on the 29th of the

following June. By his second wife, Mary, he had (1) John, baptized April 4 and buried April 9, 1625. (2) Martha, baptized Feb. 7, 1626-7. (3) Thomas, baptized April 22 1629. (4) John, baptized Jan. 31, 1630-3, and (5) Margery, baptized Dec. 26, 1623.

Thos. Eustace, the oldest surviving son and heir of John Eustace, of Pirton resided on the family estates at Pirton, and was buried on October 7, 1634. A chasm occurs in the parish registers between the 1658 and 1668 during which time his son Thomas was b. and who was buried on April 8, 1701. The latter's son Thomas, baptized December 8, 1684, d. in 17[illegible] and was buried in the south porch of the church, under a large flat stone, [illegible]th three arms and inscriptions;- "Here lyeth ye body of Thomas Eustace Gent who dyed May ye 22, 1713. Aged 29 years, Also Mary ye wif of Thomas Eustace who dyed Jan. ye 22, 1722, Aged 28 years."

Henry Eustace, fourth son of Robert Eustace of Watlington, fixed his residence at Bledlow in Buckinghamshire, where he possessed landed property, which he and his successors considerably augmented by purchase. He was a principal resident of Bledlow, and entered largely into the management of the parish affairs. His will is dated May 12, 1646, and was proved on June 7, 1647. He desires to be buried in the church of Bledlow, where, in the south wall, is a tablet to the memory of several members of his family. He makes bequests to his wife, children and grandchildren, and to several other relatives and friends. He was twice m. but by his second wife, Phillis, who survived him, he had no children. His first wife was Margaret, who was buried October 28, 1602. Their children were (1) Henry, who was buried Jan. 20, 1605-06, leaving an only son Henry, baptized June 30, 1605, who m. Jan. 20, 1629-30, Ann, daughter of Wm. Sale. His will, dated June 24, 1676, was proved on October 30, same year. He had two sons and five daughters. Henry, the eldest son, d. before his father, leaving sons, Henry and William; and John, the youngest son, d. at Bledlow in 1698, leaving four sons. His will is dated October 28, 1698. (2) Thomas, of Bledlow, m. December 1, 1606, Anne Bedgingham, by whom he had two sons, Thomas and John, both of whom died unmarried. His will, dated September 4, 1651 and proved on

November 10 following, bequeaths to his nephew John, son of his brother Joseph, deceased, his dwelling house at Bledlow, he paying to his brother in New England, twenty pounds, if he returns to receive it. (3) Joseph Eustace, third son of Henry Eustace, of Bledlow, was also a resident of that place. He was born probably about the year 1590, but, the parish registers of a date prior to 1592 not having been preserved, there exists no record of his baptism. His name frequently occurs in the parish books as holding various public offices. In 1642 he was church warden with Wm. Sale, and it was during their term of office, and under their direction, that the ancient church was thoroughly restored and renovated, the work being so well executed that nothing of importance has been done to it since. He was buried in the church on July 23, 1643. The name of his wife has not been ascertained, but the baptisms of his six children are all recorded in the parish register of Bledlow, as follows;- Anne baptized Jan. 9, 1624-5 : William, baptized April 20, 1627, buried July 10, 1629; Alice, baptized April 1, 1630; John, of Bledlow, baptized March 28, 1632 (by his wife Anne, John had Joseph, John, Anne, Henry, Thomas, Sarah, William, Samuel, Benjamin and Anne), William, baptized February 23, 1635-6, and Mary, baptized March 3 1639. (4) William, of Bladlow, fourth son of Henry Eustace, had children; Thomas, baptized September 18, 1623; John, baptized October 30, 1629; Henry, baptized May 3, 1632: Simon, baptized October 3 1634, Joseph, baptized October 10, 1636, Mary, baptized March 3, 1639. (5) Anne m. William Moore of Bledlow, gent., by whom she had four sons and a daughter. (6) Eleanor m. a Mr. Gilman, by whom she had two sons and a daughter. (7) Phillis was wife of Robert Stephens, by whom she had six children. (8) Catherine m. a Mr. Mead, by whom she had a son and daughter. (9) Mary was buried Jan. 31, 1609-10. (10) Margery, baptized July 29, 1593, was buried June 17, 1603.

William Eustace,fifth child and second surviving son of Joseph Eustace of Bladlow,has his baptism thus recorded:"1635-6 Gulielmus filius Joseph Ewstes Febr.13th." About the year 1657 he came to New England, and fixed his residence at Boston,in the north part of the town,where he d. November 27th,1694,aged fifty-eight,possessed of a good estate. His widow,Sarah,whose maiden name has not been ascertained, and whom he probably m. in England,after her husband's death,resided at Charlestown,where she d. at the age of about seventy-four,June 12,1713. Their ten children were John (the eldest b. December 8 1659) William,Joseph,Joshua,Benjamin,David, Johnothan,Elizabeth,Mary and Sarah. (See "Genealogy of the Eustis family." by Henry Lawrence Eustis,A.M. Boston 1873; David Clapp & Son.) John b.Dec. 8 1659. d. 1722. He was thrice m. first,to Elizabeth Morse; second,in 1715 to Mercy Tay; third,in 1719, to Mary Moulds. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston 1711. He had eight children. Benjamin, b.1683,d. at the age of twenty-four years,and was buried in Malden. David, b.1670,had,by wife Rachel, seven children. Johnothan,b. 1675,d. in 1738. He was m. by the Rev. Cotton Mather to Sarah Scollay. They had ten children. Elizabeth,b. 1673 m. 1709 Pelatiah Whittemore. Mary,b. 1682,m. 1708 Abraham Townsend. She d. 1718. Sarah m. in 1699 John Barrett.

William Eustis,b. February 25,1661,m. October 29,1683,Sarah,daughter of Thomas Cutler. He d. February 10,1736-7,aged seventy-seven years,and was buried at North Chelsea. His wife d. in 1748 in her eighty-fifth year. They had ten children (b. 1690 -1708) Benjamin,William,Sarah,Mary,Ruth, Hannah,Joseph,Thomas,Samuel and Nathaniel,all baptized November 1,1713. William, b. 1692,was twice m. first to Elizabeth Gardner,and second to Jane Read,and had in all five children. He d. 1757. Sarah m. Joseph Baldwin, of Malden,and d. 1773,aged seventy-nine years. Mary b. 1696 m. John Willard. Ruth,b. 1698,m. Joseph Whittemore. Hannah d. in childhood. Joseph. b. Jan.12,1700 m.Mary Scott August 28,1729,d. April 28,1730,but eight months after his marriage. Thomas,b. November 16,1703,m. May 12,1730 Abigail Chamberlain,d. June 29,1752,aged forty-nine. g.s.North Chelsea. His wife d.

from William the genealogy of family through most of Henry Lawrence Eustis

COMMENTS ON "BLADLOW", ENGLAND

This is reported as the birthplace of Gulielmus filius Joseph Eustes on February 16 of 1635-36. (Reported by William Tracy Eustis thru work done by Henry Lawrence Eustis) whom it will be seen is cautious about this information, if he had it at the time of his publication in 1876. In any case, he did not report it then and adhered to the earliest U. S. record of a birth of a child named Eustis (not Eustes or Eustace) at Rumney Marsh in 1674.

I cannot find Bladlow in Rand McNally - World Atlas nor in the Encyclopedia Brittanica. Also, I do not find Bladlow in Newme's Gazetteer of England which gives small places in great detail, nor in the A. A. Road Book which covers historic places with care. It pleases my imagination, even though I have no justification, to believe that the place is Bladon - Oxfordshire where there now lies Lord Winston Churchill and his Father and Mother, Lord and Lady Randolph Churchill. This is at least a town where William might have learned much by association with both the palace and the town before he left for Massachusetts. Perhaps I am hereby starting another pleasant myth.

Warner Eustis - May 1968

Note - See top prior page

August 18,1798 aged ninety-one. They had nine children and were the progenitors of a very numerous branch of the Eustis family (See sketch under name of Albert Stanley Eustis.)

Benjamin (3) Eustis, b. Feb. 20, 1690 m. March 4, 1713-4 Katherine, daughter of George Ingersoll. They had four children, Benjamin (d. at the age of five years,) George, Benjamin and Katherine.

Benjamin Eustis (4), b. April 13, 1720 m. May 11, 1749, Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Prudence (Hancock) Hill. She d. May 30, 1775 aged forty-seven. It is thought he may have married second in 1781, the widow Elizabeth Brown. His children by his first wife, Elizabeth Hill, were twelve in number (b. 1750-1771 Banjamin (d. in infancy) Benjamin (second) William, George, Abraham, Jacob Katherine, Nathaniel, Elizabeth (d. in infancy) Elizabeth, (second) Prudence and Nancy. Abraham and Jacob founded branches of the family that will be here noticed. (5)

Jacob Eustis, b. July 24, 1759, m. August 4, 1794, Elizabeth Saunders Gray. He d. at Brookline 1834. His wife d. Jan. 4, 1847. Their children were George, William, Nathaniel and Elizabeth, all of whom d. unmarried save George. George Eustis, (6) b. Oct. 20, 1796, m. April 18, 1825, Clarisse, daughter of Valerien and Celeste (Duralde) Allain. He d. December 23, 1858 at New Orleans, L. His wife died at Pau, France, 1873. He was graduated at Harvard College 1815, and received the degree of Doctor of Laws in 1849. Soon after graduation, he went abroad, as private secretary to his uncle Governor William Eustis, then Minister to the Hague. Settling in New Orleans about 1822, he was repeatedly elected to the Legislature, and was also, at different times, Secretary of State, Attorney-General, Associate Justice, and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Louisiana. He had six children- George, Allain, Marie Mathilde, John Gray, James Biddle and Celestine, the last-named b. in Paris France. James Biddle Eustis, (7) b. August 21, 1834 was Bachelor of Laws of Harvard College 1854. After a protracted contest he took his seat

as a Senator of the U.S. from the State of Louisiana in the Winter Session of 1877. He m. September 3,1857,Ellen Buckner,of New Orleans,La. He d. September 9,1899 at Newport,R.I. His children were Newton B. William Allain Henry Buckner,Marie Celeste,and James Biddle. Wm. A. and Henry B.are now deceased.

Abraham (5) Eustis (Benjamin (4), Benjamin (3), William (2), William (1)) was b. April 23, 1757 and d. December 24, 1833, at Petersburg, Va. He m. 1784, Margaret, daughter of Dainel and Margaret (Jarvis) Parker,and sister of Chief Justice Parker. She was b. at Boston 1762,and d. at Cambridge,1841. They had but one child,Abraham. (6)

Abraham Eustis was b. March 23,1788 at Petersburg,Va. and d. at Portland,Me. June 27,1843. He was Bachelor of Arts of Harvard College ,1804 and Master of Arts of Bowdoin 1806. He studied law, but relinquished practice to enter the army. He served in the War of 1812, in the Black Hawk War,1832, and in the war with the Seminoles,in Florida. For many years,he was in command of the school for artillery practice at Fortress Munroe Old Point Comfort,Va. At the time of his death, he was Colonel of the First Artillery and Brevet Brigadier General with headquarters at Portland,Maine. His death was the occasion of the following order;-

Headquarters of the Army
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington,June 30,1843.

General Orders
No. 41.

The General in Chief,in deep sorrow,announces to the army that official intelligence is just received of the death of a distinguished brother officer, Brevet Brigadier General Abraham Eustis; which melancholy event occurred at Portland,in Maine, on the morning of the 27th inst.

The deceased entered the army,a Captain of Light Artillery,in 1808 in the expectation of the war that was not declared till four years later. In the interval, he made himself a master of his profession,served in that war with honor,and has since borne an important part in many expeditions of difficulty and enterprise, including several recent campaigns in Florida.

In a career of thirty-five years, he uniformly exhibited vigor in command, combined with high intelligence and impartiality; and in all relations public and private, the sternest and most spotless integrity. No man's word or motives could have been more universally respected.

The army has lost a distinguished light and ornament, the country one of its most patriotic and gallant defenders.

As appropriate honors to the memory of the deceased, the posts of the sixth Military Department, late under his command, will fire minute- guns (eleven) and display the national flag at half-mast till sundown, the day after this order shall be received by the respective commanders, both honors commencing at 12 o'clock M. In addition, the officers of the same department will wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days.

By command of Major General Scott.

R. Jones, Adjt. Gen.

General Scott also sent his personal regrets and condolences to a relative of the deceased; and General Eustis' brother officers, at a meeting held soon after his death at Hancock, Me. adopted resolutions expressive of their great respect and admiration of him, and offering condolences to his bereaved family.

The following letter also, from General Sherman, indicates that General Eustis' name was well known to and appreciated by some of the most eminent members of his profession of a later generation.

"Headquarters Army of the U.S.

Col. J. de V. Hazzard, Lake Eustis, Florida. Washington, D.C. Feb. 10, 1881.

Dear Col:- I hope that, in the ardor of your Union feelings, you will not change the name of Lake Eustis. It was named after General Abram Eustis, who was a patriotic, able officer, as far back as the War of 1812. He served with distinction in the Florida War, when he doubtless gave his name to the lake in question and died June 28, 1843, long before a Civil War was dreamed of. He had two sons in the army, William and Henry L. I think William is dead, at all

events, he resigned in 1849 and Henry L. is now a professor of mathematics at Cambridge, Mass. There is a family of the same name in Louisiana who were doubtless rebels in the war, one of whom has been U.S. Senator since: but the General Eustis after whom the lake was named never was a rebel: and, from his reputation when I served in Florida, 1840-41, never would have been, had he lived up to 1861. I am glad you wrote to me, else you and your neighbors might have made a mistake.

With great respect,

W. F. Sherman, General."

His first wife, whom he m. July 8, 1809, was Rebecca, daughter of Dr. John and Rebecca (Chambers) Sprague, of Dedham, Mass. She d. at Jamaica Plain, June 8 1820. His second wife was Patience W. B. Izard, of South Carolina, who d. without issue in 1880. His children (b. 1810-1819) were William, Horatio Sprague, Henry Langdon, Alexander Brooks, Frederic Augustus, John Fenwick, and Henry Lawrence. Henry Langdon d. in infancy. William (1) b. 1810 at Newport, R.I. graduated at U. Military Academy, served in the Mexican War, subsequently resided in Louisiana and Mississippi, removed in 1873 to Philadelphia, m. 1844 Elizabeth daughter of Titon Grelaud. Horatio Sprague, b. Dec. 25, 1811, at Newport R.I. graduated at Harvard College, 1830. practiced law in Natchez, Miss., but subsequently became a planter. d. in Issaquena County, Mississippi, in 1858. His wife was Catherine, daughter of Henry Chotard, of Natchez. Alexander Brooks b. at Dedham, Jan. 30, 1815, d. December 9, 1888 at Philadelphia. He m. Aurora daughter of Titon Grelaud. Had seven children. Frederick Augustus (1) Eustis, b. June 12, 1813 at Newport, R.I. graduated at Harvard in 1835 and at the Harvard Divinity School in 1839. He d. at Beaufort, S.C. 1871. m. in 1843 Mary, daughter of the Rev. William Ellery Channing. John Fenwick, (1) b. Nov. 3, 1817, at Boston, was Bachelor of Arts and Doctor of Medicine 1840. After practicing as a physician in New Orleans, La. he d. at Philadelphia Sept. 18 43, unmarried,

#11

Henry Lawrence Eustis was b. at Fort Independence, in Boston Harbor, Feb. 1, 1819. At the age of seven he was sent to Lancaster Academy, and thence to Stow. Afterward he was placed at a boarding school, directly opposite West Point. At the age of fifteen he entered Harvard College, and graduated with honors, being assigned an oration as his part at commencement. He immediately entered the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, where he speedily took the highest rank, and while still a cadet was employed as assistant instructor. He graduated at the head of his class, and, in virtue of his scholarship entered the engineer corps receiving his commission as 2nd Lieut. in 1842, and entering upon his duties. as assistant to the chief of engineers at Washington. In the summer of 18 43, he was ordered to Boston as assistant to Colonel Thayer, and served as assistant engineer in the construction of the sea wall at Lovell's Island. From 1845 to 1847, he was engineer in charge of the works for the improvement of Newport Harbor. Then, until November 1849, he was assistant professor of engineering at the U.S. Military Academy at West Point. This position he resigned to accept the professorship of engineering in the Lawrence Scientific School, which had recently been founded. In 1861, he spent eight months travelling in Europe for the benefit of his health. The war of the rebellion broke out during his absence, and soon after his return, early in March 1862, he was awakened one night, some hours after retiring to sleep, by the violent ringing of his door bell. His untimely visitors proved to be Governor Andrew and others, who had come to tell him of the success of the Confederate ram "Merrimac" and to ask his advice, as an officer of engineers, as to the necessity of preparing Boston for the approach of this apparently invincible ironclad. Soon after this, he offered his services to the Governor, and was commissioned Col. of the 10th Mass. Vol. Aug. 15, 1862. His regiment served with the Army of the Potomac in the Maryland campaign from September to November 1862, being engaged at Williamsport, guarding the upper Potomac fords,

and in the march to Falmouth, Va. also in the Rappahannock campaign from December 1862 to June 1863, being engaged in operations at the battle of Fredericksburg the storming of Mary's Height, and the battle of Salem; also the passage of the Rappahannock in the Pennsylvania campaign, June and July 1863, being engaged, after a forced march of thirty-five miles, in the battle of Gettysburg and in the pursuit of the enemy to Warrenton, Va Colonel Eustis was appointed Brigadier General Sept. 12, 1864, and as such, took part in the operations in Central Virginia from November 1863 to March 1864, being engaged in the combat at Rappahannock Station, Mile Run and in the march toward Charlottesville and back. Also in the Richmond campaign, taking part in the battle of the Wilderness and the battles around Spottsylvania and Cold Harbor, under Grant.

General Eustis resigned his command June 27, 1864, and resumed his duties in the scientific school with the academic year 1864-65. At this post he remained until his death, there being but six in the active service of the University whose names, arranged in order of college seniority preceeded his in the roll of the officers of instruction and government. He d. at his residence in Cambridge, on Sunday morning January 11, 1885, having known for some time that his end was near at hand. He had continued his duties as long as possible, unwilling to relinquish his classes, and when unable to ride the short distance to school, had his pupils come to him. He was greatly lamented by all who knew him. As an instructor he had few equals. Perhaps we can close this brief sketch of his career in no better way than by quoting the words of a friend and associate, W. P. P. Longfellow, " In spite of the magnetism of circumstances which drew him back again and again into the circle of army life, the military life itself was never attractive to him. The attraction which took him to West Point as a cadet was not the military character of the school, but his bent for the study of engineering. It is not likely that he would have gone there if he had not counted on graduating into the engineer corps. The homelessness of his boyhood and early manhood, instead of leading to Bohemianism, seems to have engendered an intense desire for a settled life and the

tranquillity of a home. Frontier life, in which so many of our officers have passed a large part of their service would have been intolerable to him. One of the early letters, written during his cadetship, shows him looking forward rather gloomily to a long and eventless service in the army, and contrasting it with the studious charm of a professor's career."

"And with the qualities of the successful student, Professor Eustis had all the natural gifts of the teacher, quickened by his long and thorough training. All his knowledge lay in order in his mind, and was ready for instant use. Not only the matter of the lesson before him, but the whole of the related subject was present to him, for comparison, illustration, enforcement. So his teaching had never the hand-to-mouth fragmentary character which is common to much instruction in scientific matters, to the undoing of the student's sense of breadth. What he said at one time did not need to be modified or readjusted at another, to suit new connections. His power of clear, compact, logically coherent statement was a revelation to the pupil who came to him from sitting under an average teacher. No one knew better what to insist upon and what to keep subordinate. With the same keenness with which he saw into his subject, he saw into his pupil's mind, and established with him an intellectual sympathy, which was half the secret of his power as a teacher. Once sure of his pupil's intelligent attention and effort, there was no end to the patience and fulness of explanation with which he followed him through his task. The student found the cobwebs swept from his brain with surprising thoroughness. If he did not end by liking and understanding his lesson, it was because he was exceptionally dull or indifferent or perverse."

To his friends, Professor Eustis' qualities of disposition and heart were as notable as his intelligence. Uncompromising uprightness and a soldierly straightforwardness of manner won the respect of those who met him on the footing of ordinary acquaintance. Although a tinge of reserve kept him from forming many close intimacies, he had in social intercourse a bonhommie that was

very attractive. He was exceptionally fond of music, and this fondness opened to him the hearts of many of the students who did not officially come under his notice. He used to say that no music was pleasanter than a good quartette of male voices, and the student's glee clubs knew that at Professor Eustis' door at least their songs were always welcome. So it happened that while he stimulated the intellects of his students, he won their affections. Few teachers leave behind among their pupils so keen a sense of debt for intellectual benefits. Fewer still, perhaps, leave so much personal affection or so much feeling of personal loss at their death.

Professor Eustis was a member of the American Academy and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. He delivered occasionally public lectures on scientific subjects, and wrote some short treatises, among them a pamphlet on the composition and use of mortars in engineering construction, and a paper on a hurricane or tornado which passed over the neighborhood of Boston Aug. 27th, 1851.

Professor Eustis was first m. May 2, 1844 to Sarah Augusta, daughter of Thomas J. and Julia Ann (Jeffries) Eckley. She d. Jan. 10, 1853, aged thirty years. He m. second July 10, 1853, Caroline Bartlett, daughter of Joseph and Maria (Bartlett) Hall. His children by the first marriage were as follows. Henry Sprague b. March 13, 1845 in Boston D. at Newport R.I. June 3, 1896 as the result of injuries received about three weeks previously at Jamestown. Julian Jeffries, b. May 16, 1846 at Newport R.I. who d. in Boston April 11, 1895. Frank Izard, b. Oct. 3, 1847 at West Point, N.Y. and Sarah Eckley, b. in Cambridge, Mass Jan. 3, 1853. Of Professor Eustis' second union there were two children, both b. in Cambridge. Herbert Hall, on Oct. 17, 1857 and George Dexter, on Oct. 24, 1863, whose name begins this article.

Frank Izard Eustis, b. Oct. 3, 1847, m. December 28, 1874, in Cambridge, Mass, Cora, daughter of Israel Munson Spelman, and his wife Martha Hubbard Choate. Children, all b. at Cambridge, Mass- Martha Spelman, b. Oct. 23, 1875. Lawrence

Eckley, b. May 5, 1877. Francis Fairfield, b. December 21, 1872 d. April 12, 1885. Richard Spelman, b. August 3, 1883 and Helen Choate, b. October 10, 1890.

Herbert Hall Eustis, b. October 17, 1857 m. Nov. 24, 1891, at King's Chapel, Boston Mass. Orient, daughter of Frederic Spelman Nichols and his wife, Elizabeth Louisa Humphrey.

THE NAME AND FAMILY

OF

EUSTACE OR EUSTIS

Compiled by

THE MEDIA RESEARCH BUREAU

Washington, D.C.

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF EUSTACE OR EUSTIS

The name of EUSTACE or EUSTIS, originally used as a baptismal or personal name, occurs in the English, French, Latin, and Greek languages and means "Fruitful". It was first taken as a patronymic by the sons of those so called and is found in ancient English and early American records in the various spellings of Ewstace, Ewstase, Eustase, Eustasy, Ewstes, Ewstis, Ewstiss, Eustes, Eustus, Eusties, Eustiss, Eustice, Eustis, and Eustace. Of these, the last two are still frequently in evidence in modern times.

According to some historians, the family of the name anciently seated in Ireland derives its origin from the Roman martyr, St. Eustachius, a descendant of whom passed into England in the time of the Saxon kings. Eustace, the founder of the line, inherited the northern parts of the Barony of Naas, together with the Barony of Kilcullen, in Ireland. In the year 1200 Richard Fitz (son of) Eustace was Baron of Castlemartin, and others of the family attained the title of Baron of Harristown and Portlester.

Sir Edward Fitz Eustace, Lord Deputy of Ireland in 1454, was the father of Sir Rowland Eustace, who was created Baron of Portlester. Sir Rowland was later Lord Chancellor and Treasurer of Ireland. He appears in 1475 with his kinsman, Sir Robert Eustace, in the County of Kildare. James, Thomas, and Christopher Eustace, of the County of Kildare, Ireland, took part in the Geraldine Rebellion at a slightly later period. In 1580 Maurice, Thomas, and John Eustace, of this line, took part with the oppressed O'Tooles in the wars of the times.

Also of the Irish family was Edward Eustace, who held numerous lands in the County of Dublin in 1594; and Maurice Eustace, who served the Counties of Kildare and Dublin in the Irish House of Commons in 1639. This Maurice was appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1660 and was the father of at least one son, Sir Maurice Eustace.

Oliver Eustace, who was a Member of Parliament for the County of Carlow, Ireland, in 1639, was the father of Francis Eustace, living in 1675, who had a son of the same name. The last was the father of Oliver Eustace, who married Elinor Nugent and was the father by her of a son named Edward, who married Bridget Longfield in 1712. To this union were born seven children, James, Robert, William,

Thomas, Maria, Anne, and Bridget Eustace, whose descendants are numerous.

The first records of the name in England include those of Adam filius (son of) Eustace, who was living in the County of Cambridge in 1273; Henry filius Eustace, of Huntingdonshire, in the same year; Richard Eustase, of Cambridgeshire, in 1273; William filius Eustachii, of County Norfolk, before 1300; and Lucia Eustasy, of Somersetshire, in 1327. At later dates are found the names of Robert Ewstace, who was registered at the University of Oxford in 1513; and of Mary and John Eustiss or Ewstes, who were living in London at a later period.

The first of the name in America was James Eustis, who settled in Virginia in the year 1635. However, nothing is definitely known concerning his immediate family or descendants.

Sometime before the year 1659 one William Eustace or Eustis settled at Rumney Marsh (now Chelsea), Mass. By his wife Sarah, who died at Charlestown, Mass., in 1713, William was the father of ten children, John, William, Joseph, Joshua (no further record), Benjamin (died at the age of twenty-four, probably without progeny), David, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Mary, and Sarah.

John, the eldest son of the immigrant William, first married Elizabeth Morse, who died in 1714, having had issue of Elizabeth, Sarah (died young), Hannah, Abigail, John (died young), Mary (died in infancy), Eliza, and another John.

John, the only surviving son of John and Elizabeth (née Morse), married Hannah Flood in 1723 and was the father by her of two sons, John and James. By his second wife, Rebecca Dodge, whom he married in 1732, he had further issue of Elizabeth, Abigail, Josiah, and Sarah.

William Eustis, the second son of the immigrant William, was married in 1688 to Sarah Cutler. To this union were born Benjamin, William, Sarah, Mary, Ruth, Hannah, Joseph, Thomas, Samuel (died early), and Nathaniel.

Of the last-mentioned brothers, sons of William and Sarah (née Cutler), Benjamin was the father by his wife, Katharine Ingersoll, whom he married in 1713, of Benjamin (died in infancy), George, and another Benjamin; William had issue by his first wife, Elizabeth Gardner, whom he married in 1714, of William, Elizabeth, and Samuel, all three of whom died in infancy, and by his second wife, Jane Read, had two sons, William and John, of whom the former died early; Joseph married Mary Scott in 1729 and was the father

Of the surviving sons of Jonathan and Sarah (née Scollay), James married Mary Townsend in 1739 and had issue by her of two daughters, Mary and Sarah, but had no male progeny; and Joshua left issue by his wife, Abihail Sprague, whom he married in 1757, of Joshua, Abihail, James, Jacob, and Joseph Sprague Eustis.

One John Eustace came from England to Virginia in 1676 and settled in Lancaster County. He first married Sarah Jauncey, by whom he was the father of William and John Eustace. By his second wife, Elizabeth, he had no further progeny.

Captain William Eustace, son of the immigrant John, married the Widow Anna (née Armistead) Lee. He died about 1739, leaving issue of John, William, Isaac, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Hancock Eustace (some of whose descendants may have used the Eustis form of the surname).

Among traits of the family which recur in many cases from generation to generation are a rather high type of intellectual capacity, personal charm, and a preference for academic or professional pursuits, although some of the name have been known for their practical business sense and their executive and legal abilities.

Among the bearers of the name who served with the

Colonial forces during the American Revolution were Major and Aide-de-Camp John Skey Eustace, of Georgia; Captain John, Ensign John, William, William Jr., and George Eustace (sometimes recorded as Eustice), of Virginia; Abraham, Elisha, John, and Richard Eustis (sometimes Eustes), of Virginia; and Lieutenant Abraham, Major Benjamin, Chamberlin or Chamberlain, Ebenezer, Ebenezer L., Jacob, James, John, Sergeant Joseph, Nathaniel, Captain Samuel, and Surgeon William Eustis (also recorded as Eustus, Eustes, Eustice, and Eusties), of Massachusetts.

James, Edward, John, Thomas, Robert, William, Richard, Joseph, Benjamin, Samuel, George, David, Joshua, and Henry are some of the masculine Christian names preferred by the family for its male progeny.

Bearers of the name who have been prominent in America in comparatively recent years include the following:

Henry Lawrence Eustis (1819-1885), of Massachusetts, civil engineer.

George Eustis (1828-1872), of Louisiana, lawyer and Congressman.

James Biddle Eustis (1834-1899), of Louisiana and Rhode Island, soldier, lawyer, and United States Senator.

William Henry Eustis (b. 1845), of New York and Minnesota, lawyer and statesman.

Percy Sprague Eustis (b. 1857), of Massachusetts and Illinois, railroad manager.

Bartholomew Eustace (b. 1887), of New York, clergyman and editor.

Abraham Eustice (b. 1902), of Alabama, merchant and postmaster.

Cecil John Eustace (b. 1903), theologian.

Herbert Willoughby Eustace (twentieth century), of California, author and Christian scientist.

The coat of arms borne by the ancient Irish family of Eustace (later sometimes spelled Eustis) is described in heraldic terms as follows (Burke, Encyclopaedia of Heraldry, 1844):

Arms.--"Gules, a saltire or."

Crest.--"A stag's head cabossed, between the horns a crucifix, all proper."

Motto.--"Soli Deo gloria."

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bardsley. English and Welsh Surnames. 1901.
Harrison. Surnames of the United Kingdom. Vol. 1. 1912.
D'Alton. History of Dublin County, Ireland. 1838.
Burke. Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies. 1844.
Burke. Landed Gentry. 1875.
Burke. General Armory. 1884.
Greer. Early Virginia Immigrants. 1912.
H. L. Eustis. Genealogy of the Eustis Family. 1878.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vol. 32. 1878.
Wyman. Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts. Vol. 1. 1879.
Savage. Genealogical Dictionary of New England. Vol. 2. 1860.

William and Mary Quarterly. Vol. 11. 1902-1903.
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Vol. 34. 1926.
Hayden. Virginia Genealogies. 1931.
Kennedy. The Seldens of Virginia. Vol. 2. 1911.
Heitman. Officers of the Continental Army. 1914.
Gwathmey. Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution. 1938.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. 1899.
Herringshaw. American Biography. Vol. 2. 1909.

WHY YOU HAVE A FAMILY NAME AND WHAT IT MEANS TO YOU

Primitive personal names doubtless originated soon after the invention of spoken language, although the date of their first use is lost in the darkness of ages preceding recorded history. For thousands of years thereafter, first or given names were the only designations that men and women bore; and in the dawn of historic times, when the world was less crowded than it is today and every man knew his neighbor, one title of address was sufficient. Only gradually, with the passing centuries and the increasing complexity of civilized society, did a need arise for more specific designations. While the roots of our system of family names may be traced back to early civilized times, actually the hereditary surname as we know it today dates from a time scarcely earlier than nine hundred years ago.

A surname is a name added to a baptismal or Christian name for the purposes of making it more specific and of indicating family relationship or descent. Classified according to origin, most surnames fall into four general categories: (1) those formed from the given name of the sire; (2) those arising from bodily or personal characteristics; (3) those derived from locality or place of residence; and (4) those derived from occupation. It is easier to understand the story of the development of our institution of surnames if these classifications are borne in mind.

As early as biblical times certain distinguishing appellations were occasionally employed in addition to the given name, as, for instance, Joshua the son of Nun, Simon the son of Jonas, Judas of Galilee, and Simon the Zealot. In ancient Greece daughters were named after their fathers, as Chryseis, the daughter of Chryses; and sons' names were usually an enlarged form of the father's, as Hieronymus, son of Hiero. The Romans, with the rise of their civiliza-

tion, met the need for hereditary designations by inventing a complex system whereby every patrician traced his descent by taking several names. None of them, however, exactly corresponded to surnames as we know them, for the "clan name", although hereditary, was given also to slaves and other dependents. This system proved to be but a temporary innovation; the overthrow of the Western Empire by barbarian invaders brought about its end and a reversion to the primitive custom of a single name.

The ancient Scandinavians and for the most part the Germans had only individual names, and there were no family names, strictly speaking, among the Celts. But as family and tribal groups grew in size, individual names became inadequate and the need for supplementary appellations began to be felt. Among the first employed were such terms as "the Strong", "the Hardy", "the Stern", "the Dreadful-in-battle"; and the nations of northern Europe soon adopted the practice of adding the father's name to the son's, as Oscar son of Carnuth and Dermid son of Duthno.

True surnames, in the sense of hereditary designations, date in England from about the year 1000. Largely they were introduced from Normandy, although there are records of Saxon surnames prior to the Norman Conquest. Perhaps the oldest known surname in England is that of Hwita Hatte, a keeper of bees, whose daughter was Tate Hatte. During the reign of Edward the Confessor (1042-1066) there were Saxon tenants in Suffolk bearing such names as Suert Magno, Stigand Soror, Siuward Rufus, and Leuric Hobbesune (Hobson); and the Domesday record of 1085-1086, which exhibits some curious combinations of Saxon forenames with Norman family names, shows surnames in still more general use.

By the end of the twelfth century hereditary names had become common in England. But even by 1465 they were not universal. During the reign of Edward V a law was passed to compel certain Irish outlaws to adopt surnames: "They shall take unto them a Surname, either of some Town, or some Colour, as Blacke or Brown, or some Art or Science, as Smyth or Carpenter, or some Office, as Cooke or Butler." And as late as the beginning of the nineteenth century a similar decree compelled Jews in Germany and Austria to add a German surname to the single names which they had previously used.

As stated above, family names may be divided into four general classes according to their origin. One of the largest of these classes is that comprising surnames derived from the given name of the father. Such names were formed by means of an added prefix or suffix denoting either "son of" or a diminutive. English names terminating in son, ing, and kin are of this type, as are also the innumerable names prefixed with the Gaelic Mac, the Norman Fitz, the Welsh ap, and the Irish O'. Thus John's sons became Johnsons; William's sons, Williamsons or Wilsons; Richard's sons, Richardsons or Richardses (the final "s" of "Richards" being a contraction of "son"); Neill's sons, MacNeills; Herbert's sons, FitzHerberts; Thomas's sons, ap Thomases (ap has been dropped from many names of which it was formerly a part); and Reilly's sons, O'Reillys.

Another class of surnames, those arising from some bodily or personal characteristic of their first bearer, apparently grew out of what were in the first instance nicknames. Thus Peter the strong became Peter Strong, Roger of small stature became Roger Little or Roger Small, and black-haired William or blond Alfred became William Black or Alfred White. From among the many names of this type, only a few need be mentioned: Long, Short, Hardy, Wise, Good, Gladman, Lover, and Youngman.

A third class of family names, and perhaps the largest of all, is that comprising local surnames--names derived from and originally designating the place of residence of the bearer. Such names were popular in France at an early date and were introduced into England by the Normans, many of whom were known by the titles of their estates. The surnames adopted by the nobility were mainly of this type, being used with the particles de, de la, or del (meaning "of" or "of the"). The Saxon equivalent was the word atte ("at the"), employed in such names as John atte Brook, Edmund atte Lane, Godwin atte Brigg, and William atte Bourne. A vestige of this usage survives in the names Atwell, Atwood, and Atwater; in other cases the Norman de was substituted; and in still others, such as Wood, Briggs, and Lane, the particle was dropped. The surnames of some of the Pilgrim Fathers illustrate place designations: for instance, Winthrop means "from the friendly village"; Endicott, "an end cottage"; Bradford, "at the broad ford"; and Standish, "a

stony park". The suffixes "ford", "ham", "ley", and "ton", denoting locality, are of frequent occurrence in such names as Ashford, Bingham, Burley, and Norton.

While England enjoyed a period of comparative peace under Edward the Confessor, a fourth class of surnames arose--names derived from occupation. The earliest of these seem to have been official names, such as Bishop, Mayor, Fawcett (judge), Alderman, Reeve, Sheriff, Chamberlain, Chancellor, Chaplain, Deacon, Latimer (interpreter, Marshall, Sumner (summoner), and Parker (park-keeper). Trade and craft names, although of the same general type, were of somewhat later origin. Currier was a dresser of skins, Webster a weaver, Wainwright a wagonbuilder, and Baxter a baker. Such names as Smith, Taylor, Barber, Shepherd, Carter, Mason, and Miller are self-explanatory.

Many surnames of today which seem to defy classification or explanation are corruptions of ancient forms which have become disguised almost beyond recognition. Longfellow, for instance, was originally Longueville, Longshanks was Longchamps, Troublefield was Tuberville, Wrinch was Renshaw, Diggles was Douglas, and Snooks was Sevenoaks. Such corruptions of family names, resulting from ignorance of spelling, variations in pronunciation, or merely from the preference of the bearer, tend to baffle both the genealogist and the etymologist. Shakespeare's name is found in some twenty-seven different forms, and the majority of English and Anglo-American surnames have, in their history, appeared in four to a dozen or more variant spellings.

In America a greater variety of family names exists than anywhere else in the world. Surnames of every race and nation are represented. While the greater number are of English, Scotch, Irish, or Welsh origin, brought to this country by scions of families which had borne these names for generations prior to emigration, many others, from central and southern Europe and from the Slavic countries, where the use of surnames is generally a more recently established practice, present considerable difficulty to the student of etymology and family history.

Those Americans who possess old and honored names--who trace the history of their surnames back to sturdy immigrant

ancestors, or even beyond, across the seas, and into the dim mists of antiquity--may be rightfully proud of their heritage. While the name, in its origin, may seem ingenious, humble, surprising, or matter-of-fact, its significance today lies not in a literal interpretation of its original meaning but in the many things that have happened to it since it first came into use. In the beginning it was only a word, a convenient label to distinguish one John from his neighbor John who lived across the field. But soon it established itself as a part of the bearer's individuality; and as it passed to his children, his children's children, and their children, it became the symbol not of one man but of a family and all that that family stood for. Handed down from generation to generation, it grew inseparably associated with the achievement, the tradition, and the prestige of the family. Like the coat of arms--that vivid symbolization of the name which warrior ancestors bore in battle--the name itself, borne through every event of a man's life and through the lives of scores of his progenitors, became the badge of family honor--the "good name" to be proud of, to protect, and to fight for if need be. As the worthy deeds of the marching generations have given it dignity and splendor, it has become an institution, a family rallying cry, and the most treasured possession of those who bear it.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Anderson. Genealogy and Surnames. 1865.
Bardsley. English Surnames. 1875.
Bardsley. Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames. 1901.
Baring-Gould. Family Names. 1910.
Encyclopedia Americana. 1932.
Finlayson. Surnames and Sirenames. 1863.
Grussi. Chats on Christian Names. 1925.
Harrison. Surnames of the United Kingdom. 1912-1918.
Lower. Dictionary of Family Names. 1860.
McKenna. Surnames and Their Origin. 1913.
Moore. Surnames and Place-Names. 1890.
Weekley. Surnames. 1927.
Woulfe. Irish Names and Surnames. 1923.

Eustis, Alvin Allen, 1917–

Hippolyte Taine and the classical genius. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1951.

63 p. 24 cm. (University of California publications in modern philology, v. 35, no. 1)

Bibliography: p. 50–63.

1. Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, 1828–1893. (Series: California. University. University of California publications in modern philology, v. 35, no. 1)

[PB13.C3 vol. 35, no. 1] A 51-8943

California. Univ. Libr.

Eustis, Alvin Allen, 1917–

Racine devant la critique française, 1838–1939. Berkeley, University of California press, 1949.

103–262 p. 24 cm. (University of California publications in modern philology, v. 33, no. 3)

Based on thesis—University of California.

"Bibliographie": p. 245–256.

1. Racine, Jean Baptiste, 1639–1699. 2. Criticism—France. (Series: California. University. University of California publications in modern philology, v. 33, no. 3)

PB13.C3 vol. 33, no. 3 842.45 A 49-9877*

Eustis, Frederic A 1877–

Augustus Hemenway, 1805–1876, builder of the United States trade with the west coast of South America. Salem, Peabody Museum, 1955.

xiii, 106 p. illus., ports., maps (on lining papers) 26 cm.

1. Hemenway, Augustus, 1805–1876. 2. U. S.—Comm.—Spanish America. 3. Spanish America—Comm.—U. S.

HF3060.H4E8 923.873 55-2255

Eustis, Alvin Allen, 1917–

Marcel Arland, Benjamin Crémieux, Ramon Fernandez; trois critiques de la Nouvelle Revue Française. Paris, Nouvelles Éditions Debreaae [1961]

222 p.

1. Arland, Marcel, 1899– 2. Crémieux, Benjamin, 1888–1944. 3. Fernandez, Ramon, 1894–1944. 4. Criticism—France. I. Title.

TxLT NUC64-70848

Eustis, Célestine.

... Fifty valuable and delicious recipes made with corn meal ... by Celestine Eustis ... [Aiken, S. C., The Aiken standard press, ©1917]

cover-title, [18] p. 15cm.

At head of title: Pour les pauvres.

1. Bread. 2. Cookery (Corn meal). I. Title.

17-15081

Eustis, H N

50 years of Australian air mails [by] H. N. Eustis. [Adelaide, Melbourne–Sydney 50th Anniversary Flight Committee] 1964.

16 p. illus., ports. 19 cm.

1. Air mail service—Australia. I. Title.

HE7399.A4E8 65-83845

Eustis, Célestine.

Cooking in old Créole days. La cuisine créole à l'usage des petits ménages. By Célestine Eustis, with an introduction by S. Weir Mitchell ... New York, R. H. Russell, 1904.

xvi, [1] p., 1 l., 112, [1] p. front., plates 21cm.

Each plate accompanied by guard sheet with words and music of a Creole song.

1. Cookery, Creole. I. Title.

45-45357

Eustis, Mrs. Edith (Morton)

Marion Manning; a novel, by Edith Eustis. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1902.

3 p. l., 338, [1] p. 19cm.

I. Title.

2—14430

Eustis, George, 1796–1858.

Remarks of Hon. Geo. Eustis, jr., of Louisiana, on the organization of the House. Delivered in the House of representatives, January 7, 1856. Washington, Printed at the Congressional globe office, 1856.

7 p. 25cm.

1. U. S. 34th Cong., 1st sess., 1855–1856. House. 2. U. S.—Pol. & govt.—1853–1857.

10-31510

Eustis, Fort, *Va.*

see

Fort Eustis, *Va.*

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS REFERENCE

Eustis, Edith Livingston (Morton) 1874–

Marion Manning, a novel by Edith Eustis. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1902.

3 p. l., 338, [1] p. 19cm.

I. Title.

2-14430 Revised

Eustis, Helen.

The fool killer. [1st ed.] Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1954.

219 p. 22 cm.

I. Title.

PZ3.E915Fo 54-5167 ‡

Eustis, Fla. Chamber of commerce.

Eustis, Lake County, Florida. Issued by the Chamber of commerce, Eustis, Florida. [Eustis, Lake Region printing co., 1922?]

30 p. illus., col. pl., map. 26cm.

1. Eustis, Fla.—Descr.

ca 28-997 Unrev'd

Eustis, Ella A (Grimes) 1867–

The Eustis and Clark families [by Mrs. Fred (Ella A.) Eustis. Minneapolis, 1957]

40 numb. l. mounted photos. 28 cm.

1. Eustis family. 2. Clark family.

MnHi

Eustis, Helen.

The horizontal man. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday [1962]

240 p. 18 cm. (A Dolphin myatery C318)

I. Title.

CSt NUC63-21698

Eustis, Henry Lawrence, 1819–1885.

Genealogy of the Eustis family. By Henry Lawrence Eustis ... Boston, D. Clapp & son, printers, 1878.

27 p. 25cm.

"From the New-England historical and genealogical register for April, 1878."

1. Eustis family (William Eustis, d. 1694)

[28c1] 9–9774†

Eustis, Helen.

The captains and the kings depart, and other stories. [1st ed.] New York, Harper [1949]

230 p. 21 cm.

CONTENTS.—The good days and the bad.—In the good old summer-time.—An American home.—The captains and the kings depart.—Time's winged chariot.—Spoil the child.—A winter's tale.—Honeymoon.—Miss Bird and I.

I. Title.

PZ3.E915Cap 49–10968*

Eustis, James B.

Relations of communities and states during epidemics: an address by the Honorable James B. Eustis, delivered at the commencement of the Medical department of the University of Louisiana, New Orleans, March 19, 1880. New Orleans, L. Graham, 1880.

cover-title, 11 p. 23½cm.

1. Epidemics.

4–36624†

[Eustis, James Biddle] 1834–1899.

The necessities of the harbor at New Orleans. [Washington 1878]

8 p. 23cm.

Addressed to the Senate committee on commerce by the senators and representatives from Louisiana. Signed: James B. Eustis, W. P. Kellogg, B. L. Gibson, E. John Ellis, J. H. Acklen, J. B. Elam, E. W. Robertson.

Includes (p. 3[1]–8) 45th Congress, 2d session. House of representatives. Mis. doc. no. 50. Harbor at New Orleans. Report of the Board of engineers, convened to examine and report upon the means necessary to protect the wharves and harbor from incursions of the river at New Orleans ... April 8, 1878.

1. New Orleans—Harbor. I. New Orleans. Board of engineers on New Orleans harbor. II. Title

6—12994

Eustis, Joseph Tracy.

William Tracy Eustis, by Joseph Tracy Eustis. Boston. Press of D. Clapp & son, 1907.

5 p. 28cm.

"Reprinted from the N. E. historical and genealogical register for July, 1907."

1. Eustis, William Tracy, 1822–1906. 2. Eustis family.

27–19450

Eustis, Marjorie H (Gelm)

The home decorator's guide. New York, Studio Publications [1955]

142 p. illus. 21 cm.

1. Interior decoration. I. Title.

NK2110.E9 747.88 55–5845 ‡

Eustis, Morton Corcoran, 1905–1944.

Players at work: acting according to the actors, by Morton Eustis; with a chapter on the singing actor by Lotte Lehmann. New York, Theatre arts, inc. [1937]

127 p. plates, ports. 19½cm.

1. Acting. 2. Actors, American. I. Lehmann, Lotte. II. Title.

37–28621 Revised

Eustis, Morton Corcoran, 1905–1944.

B'way, inc.! The theatre as a business, by Morton Eustis. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1934.

x p., 1 l., 356 p. 19½cm.

1. Theater—U. S. I. Title.

34–37957 Revised

Eustis, Morton Corcoran, 1905–1944.

War letters of Morton Eustis to his mother, February 6, 1941 to August 10, 1944. Washington, D. C. [New York, The Spiral press] 1945.

2 p. l., viii p., 1 l., 247 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) fold. map. 24cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"The orders of the day" (for solo voice, with piano accompaniment): p. 12–13.

1. World war, 1939–1945—Personal narratives, American. I. Eustis, Edith Livingston (Morton) 1874–

45–8143

Eustis, Robert Henry, 1920–

see Stanford Research Institute. Utilization of jet pumps in refrigeration systems... New York, American Gas Association, 1956.

Eustis, William.

A primer to the automatic office, written by William Eustis. Contributions by Gilbert Dresser, William Alden [and] Franklin Wyman, Jr. Westboro, Mass., Automation Management, [1956.

93 p. illus. 24 cm.

"Based on a report 'The automatic office' [by William L. Alden and others."

1. Electronic data processing. I. Title. II. Title: The automatic office.

HF5688.E9 651.264 57–3165 ‡

Eustis, William Tappan, 1821–1888.

The service of praise; or, Hymns and tunes and Scripture lessons. Arranged for praise meetings and public worship, by Rev. Wm. T. Eustis ... New York, Scribner, Armstrong & co., 1875.

336 p., 1 l. 22½cm.

1. Hymns, English. I. Title.

45–45086

Eustis, William Tappan, 1821–1888.

Discourse at the funeral of Rev. Timothy P. Gillett, (formerly pastor of the Congregational church,) at Branford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1866, by Rev. W. T. Eustis ... New Haven, Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1867.

20 p. 22½cm.

1. Gillett, Timothy Phelps, 1780–1866. 2. Funeral sermons.

36–2514

MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY BURIALS

By Warner Eustis Nov. 15, 1967

SUMMARY

Pilgrim Path 1516 triangular lot with tall monument

Prop. Frederick A. Eustis	Burial Date	Age
General Abraham Eustis	) Both moved from Copp's Hill	57
His Mother - Margaret	) Burying Ground, Boston	
	April 20, 1948	
Second Wife		
Patience Izard	May 26, 1860	73

Central Avenue 421

Prop. Henry W. Dutton

Annie D. Eustis	Jan. 20, 1857	0-7 mos. 2 days
William T. Eustis	Nov. 23, 1899	0-0-6
Martha G. D. Eustis	June 28, 1900	71-4-0
William Tracy Eustis	Oct. 13, 1906	84-0-13
Joseph Tracy Eustis	July 28, 1931	66-8-0
Elizabeth Mussey Eustis	May 20, 1936	77-
Henry Dutton Eustis	Dec. 26, 1939	86-10-1
Mary Harrington Eustis (ashes - 18156)	Apr. 26, 1945	79-1-16
Mary St. Barbe Eustis (ashes - 22664)	July 14, 1954	83-6-26
Harold R. Ahlgrust Eustis	Sept. 19, 1938	61-10-21
Annie D. Eustis	Jan. 20, 1856	0-7-2

Magnolia Avenue 1075

Prop. Rev. Wm. T. Eustis

Then Florence D. Eustis (Sept. 20, 1926)

Magnolia Avenue (Continued)	Burial Date	Age
Susan Moore Eustis (moved?)	Nov. 29, 1865	32-0-3
David Francis Eustis	Nov. 29, 1865	3-3-7
Charles Whittelsey Eustis	Nov. 29, 1865	16-10-5
Louis D. Eustis	July 25, 1868	10-16
William T. Eustis	May 8, 1874	79-7-0
William Tappan Eustis	Apr. 3, 1888	66-8-24
Marcia Dwight Eustis	Jan. 20, 1901	75-11-16
William Tappan Eustis	Oct. 3, 1903	36 - ?

Magnolia Avenue 15

Prop. James Lomgley

Joseph Eustis	Oct. 2, 1865	79-
Abigail Eustis	Oct. 2, 1865	74-
Charlotte Eustis	Feb. 22, 1867	72-8-8

Lupine Path Lot 2336

Prop. John P. Fairbanks

Maria A. Eustis	May 29, 1901	59-4-28

Orion Path 6476

Prop. Eleanor E. Farrington

Evaline K. Eustis	Apr. 17, 1917	79-
Albert S. Eustis	May 19, 1925	92-5-6
Nellie Eustis	Oct. 10, 1935	-
Carrie Eustis	Oct. 10, 1935	1-1-0
James Wm. Eustis (RT)	May 24, 1940	77-0-0
Grace Eustis Eustis (RT)	May 26, 1943	79-11-25

Honeysuckle Path 2146

Prop. Henry L. Eustis

Sarah Augustus Eustis	Jan. 11, 1853	30
Victoria Sprague Eustis	Sept. 6, 1856	2
Henry L. Eustis	Jan. 14, 1885	65-11-11
Julian Jeffrier Eustis	Apr. 13, 1895	48-10-25
Henry Sprague Eustis	June 6, 1896	51-2-21

Halesia Path 3631	Burial Date	Age
Prop. Enoch Rolfe		
Alice Rolfe Eustis	May 11, 1870	0-0-3
George R. Eustis	July 23, 1873	0-2-0
Emma Rolfe Eustis	Mar. 30, 1903	58-8-0
George P. Eustis	Apr. 4, 1911	69-6-16
Ivy Path 4891		
Prop. Frank I. Eustis		
Frances Fairfield Eustis	Apr. 13, 1885	2-3-22
Frank I. Eustis (ashes)	Nov. 28, 1928	81-1-22
Cora Spellman Eustis (ashes)	Apr. 9, 1940	88-7-8
Lawrence E. Eustis (C&R-26636)	Oct. 3, 1962	85
Walnut Avenue 277		
Prop. Nahum P. Whitney		
Rebecca Eustis	Nov. 14, 1858	82-5-
Greenbrier Path 678		
This is a Channing Lot		
Frederic A. Eustis	Dec. 16, 1871	
Mary Channing Eustis	Jan. 4, 1892	70-
Ella Channing Eustis (ashes from California)	Nov. 10, 1940	94-0-22

BURIALS AT MILTON, MASS. CEMETERY (as of May 1968)

Walnut Avenue - Lot 921	Burial date	Age
William Ellery Channing Eustis Grave 11	Oct. 29, 1932	
Edith Hemenway Eustis Grave 10	Jan. 15, 1904	
Mrs. Elizabeth Bowditch Eustis Grave 8	July 13, 1957	
Dr. Sarah H. Bowditch Grave 7 (ashes)	July 21, 1966	

Walnut Avenue - Lot 923 Vault - 3 Monuments

Edith Tileston Eustis (ashes)	June 28, 1927	
Frederick Augustus Eustis (ashes)	May 21, 1958	
Muriel Barker Eustis (ashes)	Dec. 14, 1962	70-3-23

BURIALS AT WINCHESTER, MASS. CEMETERY

Granite Path - Lot W.	Burial date	Age
Ernest Rhodes Eustis (ashes) moved from Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. (Grave 12)	Nov. 13, 1954	84-3-9
Martha J. Eustis (his wife) ashes - Grave 13	Apr. 15, 1967	94-0-0

Crescent Path and Sylvan Path

George Homer Eustis - moved from Mt. Auburn Cemetery - grandfather of Ernest (ashes) Lot 281 - grave 16	Jan. 9, 1940	93-10-17
Clara Ellis Eustis (ashes) moved from Mt. Auburn Cemetery Lot 281 - grave 17	May 5, 1943	95-2-3
Russell Ellis Eustis Lot 281-2 - grave 12	Dec. 28, 1876	1-10-6
Eleanor St. Barbe Eustis - wife of Joseph (Item 51 of Prof. H. L. Eustis) Lot 281-2 - grave 13	June 19, 1889	
Russell F. Ellis	Nov. 24, 1890	68-9-19
Frances D. Ellis (his wife) ashes - mother and father of Clara Ellis Eustis (above) Clarence Rhodes (above)	June 12, 1897	75-5-15

BURIALS IN EUSTIS LOT AT NEWTON, MASS. CEMETERY (as of 11/17/67)

John Tappan Eustis and his wife
Annie Eliza Towne Eustis

John Peltz Eustis I and his wife
Mary Miner Warner Eustis

Rev. Edward Lyman Eustis and his wife
Anna VanStone Eustis

Carol Eustis - son of John Tappan Eustis

Hildegarde Eustis (Infant daughter of John P. Eustis ~~II~~ I)

Isabel Wales Eustis (Wife of John P. Eustis II)
(Grandson of John P. Eustis I)

Places available for:

Warner Eustis and Mrs. Edith F. Eustis

Grant B. Eustis and Mrs. Ruth Homer Eustis

Bion Bradbury, Jr. and his wife
Mary Eustis Bradbury - in joint grave

PLEASE RETURN TO:

EUSTIS GENEALOGY

Full name of your grandfather: _____

Date and place of your grandfather's birth: _____

Whom did your grandfather marry? _____

When and where? _____

If deceased, date of your grandfather's death: _____

Full names of your grandfather's brothers or sisters:

A SUGGESTION FOR SOME ONE IN THE FUTURE

After some experimentation I found this genealogical questionaire to be a good one and used it for over 35 yrs. to get interlocking coroborative data. I also always wrote a personal letter to go with the questionaire and often found it necessary to send repeated inquiries. It is suggested that the inquiry be sent promptly on seeing a new name as information rapidly becomes unavailable thru deaths, changes of address.

Full name of your father: _____

Date and place of your father's birth: _____

Whom did your father marry? _____

When and where? _____

If deceased, date of your father's death: _____

Full names of your father's brothers or sister:

Name	Date of Birth	If married, to whom	Date of Death

Your name in full: _____

Your present address: _____

Date and place of your birth: _____

Are you married? _____

To whom? _____

When and where? _____

Full names of your brothers or sisters:

Name	Date of birth	If married, to whom	Date of death

Full names of your sons or daughters:

Name	Date of birth	If married, to whom	Date of death

Remarks: Please give Occupations - Degrees - Military Service and other appropriate genealogical information. (Stamped, addressed envelope enclosed.)

THANK YOU!

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

DESCENDANTS OF WM. EUSTIS (6)

Continuation of Item #50 in the compilation of Prof. Henry Lawrence Eustis.

As a result of corresponding with Mrs. Alvin Allen Eustis, who at this date August 15, 1968, resides with her husband at 945 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley, California 94708, I have obtained certain interesting information, which I think is correct about William Eustis (6), who is recorded by Item #50 in the compilation of Prof. Henry Lawrence Eustis appearing in the front of this book. This information, she hoped, might establish the identity of her husband, Alvin Allen Eustis, but I have not yet seen that it does, although for reasons that are not clearly established he thinks his grandfather was the above William (6). However, I have not seen the connection. There is an Alvin DeMerit, who married a Mary Eustis, whom I believe to be the daughter of William (6) by his second wife. Also there is a Mrs. Henry C. Allen, whom I believe was Elizabeth (7), daughter of William (6). She was thrice married to John Barger, then to R. B. Hart, then to Henry C. Allen. Thus, although the names Alvin and Allen do appear in the descendants of William (6), there is no definite connection to Alvin Allen Eustis in California, whom I am thus obliged to put under my heading T, which covers persons of unknown origin. I hope Alvin Allen Eustis will later be able to find the definite connection, but I cannot wait longer before publication.

WILLIAM (6) EUSTIS (See Item #50 of Prof. H. L. Eustis) William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1; b. May 4, 1799; d. Apr. 23, 1881 at Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin; int. North Oakland cemetery; said to have lived at Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., Wisconsin and Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Subsequent to printing this compilation, but before binding the same, I received a letter from Helen S. Eustis (Mrs. Alvin A. Eustis Jr.) of 945 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley, California 94706 enclosing therewith a photographic copy of an article from the Cumberland Advocate (Wisconsin) dated July 14, 1932 perporting to have been prepared by, or the result of an interview, with a grandchild of "William Eustis" (6). The following facts have been extracted from this newspaper article. I believe the author is R. B. Hart.

The article in Cumberland Advocate of July 14, 1932 describes "William" (who was small with black hair, later white, blue eyes and prominent nose) as born in Newbury-

port on March 4, 1799; served as a clerk for three years; set himself up in business at Eastport, Maine and evidentally prospered. He married April 26, 1823 to Frances Winslow, who bore him four children:

1.) William Jr. (7) - went to California in 1849
2.) Elizabeth (7) - mother of person providing this information - married John Barger and had four children
3.) Frances (7) b. Dec. 19, 1823; went to California; m. August Bond; there were six children.
4.) Andrew (7) went to California in 1852

She acquired tuberculosis and believing her health would be improved he sold his Eastport business in 1853, planning to emigrate to Illinois, but Mrs. Frances Winslow Eustis died before the move could be made.

With his four children he crossed the Alleghaney Mts., floated down the Ohio and travelled up the Mississippi and Illinois Rivers, settling near Springfield, Illinois, not far from present Loami. Here he built a house.

In 1840 he married Martha Sowell, who bore him three children:

1.) Charles (7)b. Sept. 12, 1842 in Auburn, Illinois, Sangamon County
2.) Jane (7)
3.) Mary (7)

It is stated that he suffered from the default of his contract covering sale of his Eastport property and went thru bankruptcy in the panic of 1837.

In Illinois William (6) Eustis suffered from maleria and he moved to Wisconsin in 1846. He built a house for his daughter, the widow of John Barger, near his own home. He was a Unitarian whom it was said took particular care in finding jobs to do on Sunday morning. He was a constant reader but only attended common schools. He was an original stockholder and director of the First National Bank of Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin. His politics were Republican and ardent supporter of Lincoln. He was never profane, used chewing tobacco, but did not smoke or use coffee, tea or alcohol. He was a very active public spirited citizen of Fort Atkinson - town clerk many years and very active in support of schools.

This article states that as of July 14, 1932 only two descendants of William (6) survive who have the name of Eustis; namely Frank L. Eustis (8) and his son Lawrence Uglow Eustis (9).

ELIZABETH (7) EUSTIS (William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 17, 1823; m. June 4, 1843 to John Barger in Sangamon Co., Illinois; children were:

1. William Montgomery Barger; b. June 13, 1844
11. Winslow H. Barger; b. Apr. 4, 1846
111. Frances Eustis Barger; b. Apr. 23, 1848(thrice mar.)
1V. John Andrew Barger; b. Dec. 5, 1849

Second marriage - m. Apr. 5, 1860 to R.B. Hart; children were:
1. Royal Bryant Hart; b. June 8, 1866

Elizabeth (7) died at Holly Springs, Mo. on Sept. 13, 1903 in the home of her daughter (above) Mrs. Henry C. Allen (3 times married) Frances Eustis Barger (Orendorff) (Waterman) (Allen)

ANDREW (7) EUSTIS (William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1); Andrew Eustis (7) went to California with Frances (7) (his sister); arrived well in California; (see letter Andrew (7) to William (6) on Nov. 20, 1852) said his "sister is well near Sacramento." Andrew kept a store at Matheneys Creek, Cal. for a man named Smith; said he heard nothing of William (7) but had heard from Aunt Donners children (see William (5) children); Litha Donner at school and is a widow; Leana Donner married 3 weeks prior to letter and Frances Donner living with a Mr. Reed - not a good home. Two younger children with a Dutch family. Frances (7) wrote about him to Elizabeth (7) Hart Jan. 31, 1864 from Elk Grove, Cal.

FRANCES (7) EUSTIS (William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 19, 1823; went to California; m. August Bond; lived at Elk Grove, Cal., 12 miles south of Sacramento; visited Oakland in 1880; children were:
1. George Eustis Bond
11. Ella Bond
111. Albert Bond
1V. Frank Bond
V. Charles Bond
V1. Effie Bond

WILLIAM (7) EUSTIS (William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1); William Eustis (7) went to California in 1849. The following is a quotation from a letter about William Eustis (7) from his sister Frances Eustis Bond at Elk Grove, Cal. to their sister Elizabeth Eustis Hart dated Jan. 31, 1864. "Well, William has made us a visit after an absence of 4 years. He appeared to me like one from the dead one Sunday morning about the middle of Oct. I received one letter from him about 6 months after he left here, and never heard from him again until he stood right in the door. He spent two weeks with us. He came to San Francisco to buy goods. He has made a good deal of money trading in Sarrona. He had $3,000 to buy goods with. He left here the 3rd of Nov. I received a letter from him dated Dec. 9. He was to start that day per steamer to Los Angeles. From thence across the country by

land to Sarrona. I am quite anxious to hear from him. He was in excellent spirits when here - talked a great deal of the folks at home. I wanted him to write to you or father. He thought he would, then he said he wouldn't; that he had never received one word from any of you and he would not be the one to write first, but if you write to him he would answer. His P. Office is Tucson, Arizona Territory. Do write to him. He feels as though he had been neglected and shed tears when speaking of you." William Eustis (7) is reported to have finally settled in Tucson, Arizona. He is supposed to have married a Spanish woman and to have had a family, but when he died he willed his property to his sister Frances (7) (Mrs. August Bond).

CHARLES (7) EUSTIS (William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Mar. 27, 1865 to Maria A. Hart who d. Apr. 22, 1918; he d. Nov. 14, 1917; both int. in Ward Cemetery, Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin; children were:

1. Frank Lawrence (8)
11. Mana (8) (Ina Maria)
111. Allie Martha (8)
1V. Charles Loron (8)

He lived in old stone Eustis House until 1882 - moved to Sterling, Kansas - started a sorghum mill - failed - returned to farm at Ft. Atkinson, Wis. until 1893 - moved in 1903 to Shell Lake - then returned to Ft. Atkinson.

JANE (7) EUSTIS (William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 1, 1843 at Auburn, Sangamon Co., Illinois. d. Oct. 21, 1868 at Oakland, Wis.; int. North Oakland Cemetery

MARY (7) EUSTIS (William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Sept. 24, 1846 at Oakland, Wis.; m. Mar. 25, 1868 to Joseph DeMerit who d. Sept. 6, 1922; Mrs. Mary DeMerit d. Jan. 31, 1929 at Lake Mills where she is int.; children were:

1. Flora DeMerit, b. Aug. 28, 1869
11. Alvin DeMerit, b. Oct. 19, 1873

FRANK LAWRENCE (8) EUSTIS (Charles 7, William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 23, 1866 in the "Old stone house"; m. Mar. 22,1899 to Minnie S. E. Uglow; lived at Shell Lake, Wis. in 1903; returned to Ft. Atkinson; children were:

1. Genevieve Elizabeth (9)
11. Frances Mae (9)
111. Marjory Arlene (9)
1V. Lawrence Uglow (9)
V. Marie Tamzen (9), b. June 9, 1912 at Jefferson
V1. Mary Gene (9) b. Dec. 5, 1916 in town of Kash-konong

INA MARIA (8) EUSTIS (Charles 7, William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Jan. 1, 1872 in the "Old stone house" at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; m. June 15, 1905 at Shell Lake, Wis. to Bedford J. Kinne who was b. July 19, 1876; spent most of her life at Orofno, Idaho where she d. Mar. 15, 1930; children were:

1. John Eustis Kinne, b. Dec. 2, 1914 at Orofno.

ALLIE MARTHA (8) EUSTIS (Charles 7, William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 16, 1873 in "Old stone house" at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; m. June 6, 1901 at Koshkonong to Frank E. Mack; grad. Whitewater Normal School; member D. A. R.; interested in music; children were:

1. Dorothy Elizabeth Mack; b. Mar. 18, 1902 at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
11. Donald E. Mack; b. June 22, 1903 at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

CHARLES LORON (8) EUSTIS (Charles 7, William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 10, 1875 at Oakland; m. Oct. 8, 1910 at Milwaukee, Wis. to Clara Warne who d. Nov. 27, 1926 at Ft. Atkinson; spent most of their life in California; grad. Univ. of Wisconsin, electrical engineering; he d. Dec. 6, 1931 at Oakland; both int. in Ward cemetery, Oakland.

GENEVIEVE ELIZABETH (9) EUSTIS (Frank Lawrence 8, Charles 7, William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 4, 1900 at Koshkonong; m. Aug. 3, 1925 at Waukegan, Ill. to Edward D. Hotrum; resided at Ft. Atkinson July 14, 1932.

FRANCES MAE (9) EUSTIS (Frank Lawrence 8, Charles 7, William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. July 31, 1903 at Shell Lake, Wis.; m. May 20, 1925 at Waukegan, Ill. to Clarence J. Shannon; residing Oconomowoc, Wis. on July 14, 1932.

LAWRENCE UGLOW (9) EUSTIS (Frank Lawrence 8, Charles 7, William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Nov. 11, 1938 in Oakland, Wis.; m. Oct. 11, 1930 at Ft. Atkinson to Frances Johanna Rusch who was b. Aug. 10, 1910 at Ft. Atkinson; children were:

1. Laurie Ann (10) , b. July 17, 1932

MARJORIE ARLENE(9) EUSTIS (Frank Lawrence 8, Charles 7, William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Oct. 15, 1906 at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

MARIE TAMZEN (9) EUSTIS (Frank Lawrence 8, Charles 7, William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. June 9, 1912 in town of Jefferson

MARY GENE (9) EUSTIS (Frank Lawrence 8, Charles 7, William 6, William 5, John 4, William 3, William 2, William 1) was b. Dec. 5, 1916 in the town of Koshkonong.

The Descendants of

William Eustis (6)

b. May 4, 1799 at Newburyport, Mass.
d. Apr. 23, 1881 – int. North Oakland Cemetery

M. Frances Winslow
at Eastport, Maine – Apr. 5, 1823

M Martha Sowell
in 1849

Elizabeth (7)
b Dec. 17, 1823
M. June 4, 1843
to
John Barger

children

1. William Montgomery Barger
2. Winslow H. Barger
3. Frances Eustis Barger (thrice m.) (Oredorpf) (Waterman) (Allen)
4. John Andrew Barger

M. Apr. 5, 1860
to
R. B Hart
1-child – R. B Hart Jr.

d. Sept. 13, 1903 at Holly Springs, Mo. in home of her daug. Mrs. Henry Allen

Frances (7)
b ?
went to California in 1852
M. August Bond

William (7)
b ?
went to California and Tuscan, Arizona

Andrew (7)
b. ?
went to California – died shortly thereafter

Charles (7)
b. Sept. 12, 1841
M. Mar. 27, 1861
to
Maria A. Hart

children

Frank Lawrence (8)
b. June 23, 1866
M. Mar. 22, 1899
to
Minnie S. E. Uglow

children

Genevieve Eliz. (9)
b. July 4, 1900
M. Aug. 3, 1921
to
Edward D. Hotrum

Frances Mae (9)
b. July 31, 1903
M. May 20, 1921
to
Clarence Shannon

Marjory Arlene (9)
b. Oct. 15, 1906

Lawrence Uglow (9)
b. Nov. 11, 1908
M. Oct. 11, 1930
to
Frances J. Rusch

children

Laurie Ann (10)
b. July 17, 1932

Ina Maria (8)
b. Jan. 1, 1872
M. June 15, 1901
to
Bedford Kinne

Allie Martha (8)
b. Dec. 16, 1873
M. June 6, 1901
to
Frank E. Mack

Charles Loron (8)
b. Nov. 10, 1875
M. Oct. 8, 1910
to
Clara Warne of Milwaukee

Marie Tamar (9)
b. June 9, 1912

Mary Gen (9)
b. Dec. 5, 1916

The following additional information on the descendants of George Homer Eustis (7) (see item #86 of Prof. H. L. Eustis) (also I-2 of Warner Eustis compilation) was received late, but fortunately can be bound at the end of this book. Some of the names of the 9th and 10th generations can not be added to the index at this late date, but they are numbered as if they would be for the index.

Item - I-8 of Warner Eustis compilation
Harriet Sigourney Eustis; m. June 7, 1905 to Clarence A. Burt; d. July 10, 1967

Item - I-9 of Warner Eustis compilation
Helen St. Barbe Eustis (8); m. Nov. 28, 1905 to Morton Chapin Seelye; d. Jan. 3, 1968

Item - I-10 of Warner Eustis compilation
Wyatt St. Barbe Eustis (8) remarried Nov. 5,1943 to Eva Langloth Barlow at San Francisco, Cal.; d. Feb. 3, 1966 no issue.

Item - I-12 and I-10 of Warner Eustis compilation
Wyatt St. Barbe Jr.(9) Eustis, Wyatt St. Barbe 8, George Homer 7, Joseph 6, William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1;m. Oct. 13, 1942 at San Francisco to Jane Patricia Butler who was b. Aug. 6, 1920 at SanMateo, Cal.; children were:

1. Wyatt St. Barbe III (10); b. Mar. 14, 1944
11. Gladys Katharine (10); b. Mar. 22, 1945
111. James Butler (10); b. Oct. 28, 1946
1V. Janet Ann (10); b. Sept. 15, 1950

Item - I-13 and I-12 of Warner Eustis compilation
Wyatt St. Barbe (10) Eustis III, Wyatt St. Barbe Jr. 9, Wyatt St. Barbe 8, George Homer 7, Joseph 6, William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1; b. Mar. 14, 1944 at San Francisco, Cal.; m. Aug. 26, 1967 at San Francisco, Cal. to Alice Ann Ferris of Baltimore, Maryland who was b. Dec. 5, 1946

Item - I-14 and I-12 of Warner Eustis compilation
Gladys Katharine (10) Eustis, Wyatt St. Barbe 9, Wyatt St. Barbe 8, George Homer 7, Joseph 6, William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1; b. Mar. 22, 1945 at San Francisco, Cal.

Item - I-15 and I-12 of Warner Eustis compilation
James Butler (10) Eustis, Wyatt St. Barbe 9, Wyatt St. Barbe 8, George Homer 7, Joseph 6, William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1; b. Oct. 28, 1946 at San Francisco, Cal.

Item - I-16 and I-12 of Warner Eustis compilation
Janet Ann (10) Eustis, Wyatt St. Barbe 9, Wyatt St. Barbe 8, George Homer 7, Joseph 6, William Beers 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1; b. Sept. 15, 1950 at San Francisco, Cal.

Note: These persons, who are children of Wyatt St. Barbe (9), have been numbered I-13 to I-16 as if they had been recorded originally and as they would have appeared in the index of the compilation of Warner Eustis

Item - I-5 of Warner Eustis compilation
Marion Tracy Eustis; d. June 27, 1942

ERNEST EUSTIS FUNERAL IS SET

Was Civil Engineer, Land Surveyor Since 1910

Ernest Lewis Eustis, 79, a New Orleans civil engineer and land surveyor since 1910, died at 4:15 a.m. Monday at Touro Infirmary after a short illness.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the House of Bultman, 3338 St. Charles ave. Interment will follow in Metairie Cemetery.

A native of New Orleans, Mr. Eustis was a graduate of Ferrell's School for Boys. He attended Tulane University and was graduated in 1910 with a degree in civil engineering.

Mr. Eustis was a member of the Tulane football team from 1906 through 1910. While at Tulane he was a member of Alpha Tau Omega social fraternity.

After graduation Mr. Eustis engaged in civil engineering and surveying with the late Maj. Gen. Edward S. Bres for several years as a member of the firm of Eustis and Bres.

The firm dissolved in 1914 and Mr. Eustis went into business for himself. He served as assistant city engineer in the 1930s under the administration of Mayor T. Semmes Walmsley.

During the Depression years, Mr. Eustis was appointed director of the Real Property Surveys for the Works Progress Administration (WPA).

In 1950 Mr. Eustis formed E. L. Eustis and Sons, a civil engineering and surveying firm, and was a member of it until his death.

He is survived by his widow, the former Nell Bres, of New Orleans; five sons, Ernest L. Eustis Jr., of Piedmont, Calif., Joseph B. Eustis, Henry C. Eustis and Lawrence B. Eustis, all of New Orleans, and James R. Eustis, of Winnetka, Ill., four daughters, Mrs. Humberto Perez-Sandi and Mrs. Friederichs H. Harris of New Orleans, Mrs. Gordon E. Nordgren, of Covington and Mrs. Thomas G. Cutter, of Wilmette, Ill.; 57 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

0168300